

Index

ADDITIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION

See index heading ADMISSION
REQUEST MOTIONS

ADDITUR AND REMITTITUR

New trial. See index heading NEW
TRIAL MOTION

ADMINISTRATIVE MANDATE

Writ applications. See index head-
ing WRIT APPLICATIONS

ADMISSIBLE EVIDENCE

Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION

ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS

Generally, **40:1 to 40:54**

Additional requests for admission,
motion to propound

generally, **40:29 to 40:33**

authority for motion, **40:31**

basis for opposition to motion,
40:32, 40:33

declaration for additional
requests for admission,
exception to limit on
number, **40:30**

exception to limit on number of
requests for admission,
40:30

failure to appear or to write
opposition, **40:33**

limit on number of requests for
admission, **40:29, 40:30**

opposition to motion, basis for,
40:32, 40:33

protective order, **40:32**

Admitted, motion to deem

generally, **40:46 to 40:48**

restrictions on shortening time
for motion, **40:48**

ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

Admitted, motion to deem
—Cont'd

timing requirements for bring-
ing motion, **40:47**

Amended statutory provisions,
RFAs under, **40:35**

Amendment of admissions.

Withdraw or amend admis-
sions, below

Authority for motion

to compel further responses to
requests for admissions,
40:14

to deem matters admitted, **40:1,**
40:2

to propound additional requests
for admission, **40:31**

to withdraw or amend admis-
sions, **40:26**

Authorized sanctions

motion to compel further
responses to requests for
admissions, **40:18 to 40:22**

motion to deem matters admit-
ted, **40:9 to 40:11**

Basis for opposition to motion

to compel further responses to
requests for admissions,
40:24, 40:25

to deem matters admitted,
40:12, 40:13

to propound additional requests
for admission, **40:32,**
40:33

Code Civ. Proc. § 473, failure to
serve timely response, **40:38,**
40:45

Costs and fees

generally, **40:50 to 40:54**

factors considered by court
regarding costs and fees,
40:51 to 40:54

**ADMISSION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Costs and fees—Cont’d
 failure to make reasonable investigation, **40:53**
 good faith of party, **40:54**
 reasonable investigation, failure to make, **40:53**
 “substantial importance” of admission, **40:52**
 Courtesy claims and progeny, disapproval of, failure to serve timely response, **40:43**
 Declaration for additional requests for admission, exception to limit on number, motion to propound additional requests for admission, **40:30**
 “Deemed admissions,” withdrawal and amendment under § 2033.300, failure to serve timely response, **40:40 to 40:43**
 Disapproval of courtesy claims and progeny, failure to serve timely response, **40:43**
 Discovery motions, motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:42**
 Discovery process, misuse of motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:20**
 motion to deem matters admitted, **40:10**
 Disobeying court order, motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:19**
 Effect of granting motion, motion to withdraw or amend admissions, **40:28**
 Exception to limit on number of requests for admission, motion to propound additional requests for admission, **40:30**
 Factors considered by court regarding costs and fees, **40:51 to 40:54**

**ADMISSION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Failure to appear or to write opposition
 motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:25**
 motion to deem matters admitted, **40:13**
 motion to propound additional requests for admission, **40:33**
 Failure to make reasonable investigation, costs and fees, **40:53**
 Faulty verification, failure to serve timely response, **40:44, 40:45**
 Fees. Costs and fees, below
 Former statutory provisions, RFAs under, **40:34**
 Further responses to requests for admissions, motion to compel generally, **40:14 to 40:25**
 authority for motion, **40:14**
 authorized sanctions, **40:18 to 40:22**
 basis for opposition to motion, **40:24, 40:25**
 discovery process, misuse of, **40:20**
 disobeying court order, **40:19**
 failure to appear or to write opposition, **40:25**
 key procedural requirements, **40:16, 40:17**
 misuse of discovery process, **40:20**
 notice requirements for sanctions motion, **40:21, 40:22**
 opposition to motion, **40:18, 40:24, 40:25**
 protective order, **40:24**
 recovery of costs for failing to properly admit matter, **40:23**
 sanctions, authorized, **40:18 to 40:22**
 separate statement requirement, **40:17, 40:22**
 timing of motion, **40:15**

INDEX

ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Further responses to requests for admissions, motion to compel—Cont'd
 - unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, **40:18**
- Good faith of party, costs and fees, **40:54**
- Grounds for motion, motion to withdraw or amend admissions, **40:27**
- Harmonizing § 2033.300 with related sections, failure to serve timely response, **40:41**
- Key procedural requirements
 - motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:16, 40:17**
 - motion to deem matters admitted, **40:5 to 40:8**
- Limit on number of requests for admission, motion to propound additional requests for admission, **40:29, 40:30**
- Mandatory monetary sanction, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:9**
- Mandatory sanctions, failure to serve timely response, **40:37**
- “Meet and confer” requirement, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:6**
- Misuse of discovery process
 - motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:20**
 - motion to deem matters admitted, **40:10**
- Notice requirements for sanctions motion
 - to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:21, 40:22**
 - to deem matters admitted, **40:11**
- Objections, waiver of, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:3, 40:4**
- Opposition to motion
 - basis for, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:12, 40:13**

ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Opposition to motion—Cont'd
 - to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:18, 40:24, 40:25**
 - to propound additional requests for admission, **40:32, 40:33**
- Procedure when motion granted, **40:49**
- Protective order
 - motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:24**
 - motion to deem matters admitted, **40:12**
 - motion to propound additional requests for admission, **40:32**
- Reasonable investigation, failure to make, costs and fees, **40:53**
- Recovery of costs for failing to properly admit matter, motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:23**
- Relief
 - Code Civ. Proc. § 473, failure to serve timely response, **40:38**
 - deemed admissions, failure to serve timely response, **40:42**
 - waiver of objections, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:4**
- Restrictions on shortening time for motion to deem admitted, **40:48**
- Sanctions
 - failure to serve timely response, **40:37**
 - motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:18 to 40:22**
 - motion to deem matters admitted, **40:9 to 40:11**
- Section 2033.300, withdrawal and amendment of “deemed

**ADMISSION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

admissions” under, failure to serve timely response, **40:40 to 40:43**

Separate statement requirement concise statement in lieu of separate statement, **40:8**

motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:17, 40:22**

party fails to respond to discovery, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:8**

Signature or verification, response without appropriate, failure to serve timely response, **40:44, 40:45**

Specific motion timing restrictions, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:7**

“Substantial importance” of admission, costs and fees, **40:52**

Summary judgment motion follows admission of facts dispositive of case, **40:49**

Timely response, failure to serve generally, **40:36 to 40:45**

Code Civ. Proc. § 473, **40:38, 40:45**

courtesy claims and progeny, disapproval of, **40:43**

“deemed admissions,” withdrawal and amendment under § 2033.300, **40:40 to 40:43**

disapproval of courtesy claims and progeny, **40:43**

faulty verification, **40:44, 40:45**

harmonizing § 2033.300 with related sections, **40:41**

mandatory sanctions, **40:37**

relief from deemed admissions, **40:42**

relief under Code Civ. Proc. § 473, **40:38**

sanctions, **40:37**

Section 2033.300, withdrawal and amendment of “deemed admissions”

**ADMISSION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Timely response, failure to serve—Cont’d

under, **40:40 to 40:43**

signature or verification, response without appropriate, **40:44, 40:45**

Wilcox rule, **40:40**

withdrawal and amendment of admissions, **40:39 to 40:43**

Timing

discovery motions, motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:42**

motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:15**

required response, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:2**

requirements for bringing motion to deem admitted, **40:47**

restrictions, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:7**

untimely response, below

Unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, motion to compel further responses to requests for admissions, **40:18**

Untimely response, motion to deem matters admitted generally, **40:1 to 40:13**

authority for motion, **40:1, 40:2**

authorized sanctions, **40:9 to 40:11**

basis for opposition to motion, **40:12, 40:13**

concise statement in lieu of separate statement, **40:8**

discovery process, misuse of, **40:10**

failure to appear or to write opposition, **40:13**

key procedural requirements, **40:5 to 40:8**

mandatory monetary sanction, **40:9**

“meet and confer” requirement, **40:6**

INDEX

ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Untimely response, motion to deem matters admitted—Cont'd
 - misuse of discovery process, **40:10**
 - notice requirements for sanctions motion, **40:11**
 - objections, waiver of, **40:3, 40:4**
 - opposition to motion, basis for, **40:12, 40:13**
 - protective order, **40:12**
 - relief from waiver of objections, **40:4**
 - sanctions, authorized, **40:9 to 40:11**
 - separate statement required where party fails to respond to discovery, **40:8**
 - specific motion timing restrictions, **40:7**
 - timing and content of required response, **40:2**
 - timing restrictions, **40:7**
 - waiver of objections, **40:3, 40:4**
- Waiver of objections, motion to deem matters admitted, **40:3, 40:4**
- Wilcox rule, failure to serve timely response, **40:40**
- Withdraw or amend admissions, motion to
 - generally, **40:26 to 40:29**
 - authority for motion, **40:26**
 - effect of granting motion, **40:28**
 - grounds for motion, **40:27**
- Withdrawal and amendment of admissions, failure to serve timely response, **40:39 to 40:43**

ADMISSIONS

- Requests. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

AFFIDAVITS

- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT

AFFIDAVITS—Cont'd OR ADJUDICATION

AGE PREFERENCE

- Preliminary trial motions. See index heading PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS

ALLOWABLE COSTS

- Costs. See index heading COSTS

AMENDED PLEADINGS

- Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS

AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

- Generally, **27:1 to 27:43**
- Appellate review of denial to amend, **27:43**
- Authority for motion, punitive damages, **27:10, 27:14**
- Basis for opposition, **27:18**
- Battery, punitive damages, **27:35, 27:36**
- Broadening Klopstock standard, “relation back” of amended complaint, **27:29**
- Coats case, distinction of, “relation back” of amended complaint, **27:30**
- Comparison, sexual battery, punitive damages, **27:36**
- Damages. Punitive damages, above
- Definition of “health care provider,” punitive damages, **27:13**
- Delay in amending, time to amend complaint after demurrer, **27:25**
- Demurrer, **27:5, 27:24 to 27:26**
- Denial to amend, appellate review of, **27:43**
- Distinction of Coats case, “relation back” of amended complaint, **27:30**
- Doe amendment after statute runs, **27:4**
- During trial, amendment, time to amend complaint after demurrer, **27:26**

AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

—Cont’d

Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, punitive damages, **27:39**
 Evidence on motion, punitive damages, **27:32**
 Exceptions, **27:22, 27:23, 27:37, 27:38**
 Fraud, punitive damages, **27:34**
 General authority, **27:1**
 Grounds for motion, **27:2 to 27:7A, 27:11, 27:15**
 Gynecological services, punitive damages, **27:37**
 Health care providers. Punitive damages, below
 Hospital services, punitive damages, **27:38**
 Intentional infliction of emotional distress, punitive damages, **27:39**
 Intentional torts, punitive damages, **27:33**
 Judgment on pleadings granted, **27:7**
 Key procedural requirements, **27:8, 27:9**
 Klopstock standard, “relation back” of amended complaint, **27:28 to 27:30**
 Matter of course, one amendment allowed as, **27:9**
 Mistake in parties, **27:2**
 Name of party, amendment of, **27:20**
 Non-patient, plaintiff’s status as, punitive damages, **27:41**
 Opposition, basis for, **27:18**
 Original pleading, amended pleading supersedes, **27:21 to 27:23**
 PAGA complaint, named plaintiff, **27:7A**
 Patient, plaintiff’s status as, punitive damages, **27:40**
 Procedural requirements, punitive damages, **27:17**
 Punitive damages
 generally, **27:10 to 27:17, 27:31 to 27:42**

AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

—Cont’d

Punitive damages—Cont’d
 authority for motion, **27:10, 27:14**
 battery, **27:35, 27:36**
 comparison, sexual battery, **27:36**
 definition of “health care provider,” **27:13**
 emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **27:39**
 evidence on motion, **27:32**
 exceptions, **27:37, 27:38**
 fraud, **27:34**
 grounds for motion, **27:11, 27:15**
 gynecological services, **27:37**
 health care providers
 generally, **27:31 to 27:42**
 status of defendant as, **27:42**
 statutory amendments, **27:10 to 27:13**
 hospital services, **27:38**
 intentional infliction of emotional distress, **27:39**
 intentional torts, **27:33**
 non-patient, plaintiff’s status as, **27:41**
 patient, plaintiff’s status as, **27:40**
 procedural requirements, **27:17**
 religious corporation, action against, **27:14 to 27:16**
 sexual battery, **27:36**
 status of plaintiffs and defendants, **27:40 to 27:42**
 statute, actions covered by, **27:33 to 27:39**
 statutory amendments, **27:10 to 27:17**
 timing, **27:12, 27:16**
 “Relation back” of amended complaint
 generally, **27:27 to 27:30**
 broadening Klopstock standard, **27:29**
 Coats case, distinction of, **27:30**
 distinction of Coats case, **27:30**

INDEX

AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

—Cont'd

“Relation back” of amended complaint—Cont'd
Klopstock standard, **27:28 to 27:30**

Religious corporation, action against, punitive damages, **27:14 to 27:16**

Section 473, amending complaints pursuant to, **27:19, 27:20**

Sexual battery, punitive damages, **27:36**

“Sham” amendment, **27:22, 27:23**

Sham pleadings and changed legal theory of recovery, **27:23**

Status of plaintiffs and defendants, punitive damages, **27:40 to 27:42**

Statute, actions covered by, punitive damages, **27:33 to 27:39**

Statutory amendments. Punitive damages, above

Striking, after motion to strike granted, **27:6**

Superseding original pleading, **27:21 to 27:23**

Time to amend complaint after demurrer, **27:24 to 27:26**

Timing

demurrer, time to amend complaint after, **27:24 to 27:26**
punitive damages, **27:12, 27:16**

Unpleaded causes of action, **27:3**

Unwarranted delay in amending, time to amend complaint after demurrer, **27:25**

AMENDMENTS

Judgments. See index heading
JUDGMENTS

Pleadings. See index heading
AMENDMENT OF PLEADINGS

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading RELIEF
FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR

ANSWERS OR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS, COMPELLING

Depositions. See index heading
DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION
MOTIONS

APPEARANCE

Failure to appear

mental examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND
MENTAL EXAMINATION
MOTIONS

physical examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND
MENTAL EXAMINATION
MOTIONS

APPELLATE REVIEW

Good faith settlement. See index
heading GOOD FAITH SETTLE-
MENT, MOTION FOR

New trial. See index heading NEW
TRIAL MOTION

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading RELIEF
FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR

APPLICATIONS

Ex parte. See index heading Ex
PARTE APPLICATION

APPOINTMENTS

Guardian. See index heading
GUARDIAN AD LITEM, MOTION
TO APPOINT

Referee. See index heading
DISCOVERY MOTIONS

ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING

Generally, **53:1 to 53:34**

Appeal of order to compel compli-
ance with arbitration agree-
ment, **53:31**

Authority for petition or opposi-
tion, contractual arbitration
agreement, **53:1**

Bello, comparison, jurisdiction to
compel compliance, **53:18**

Breach, sanctions, **53:30A**

ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING—Cont’d

Burden of proof, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:15, 53:22**

Commencement of arbitration, when petition filed after, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:7**

Comparisons, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:18, 53:28**

Conduct inconsistent with arbitration, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:25**

Contractual arbitration agreement, petition based on
generally, **53:1 to 53:8**
authority for petition or opposition, **53:1**
commencement of arbitration, when petition filed after, **53:7**
grounds for petition or opposition, **53:2**
key procedural requirements, **53:3 to 53:8**
opposition, **53:1, 53:2**
place of filing petition, **53:6 to 53:8**
prior to arbitration, petition filed, **53:6**
service of petition, **53:5**
superior court, when matter pending in, **53:8**
timing of petition and response, **53:4**

Delay in seeking arbitration, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:24**

Evidence of agreement, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:13**

FAA governing question of arbitrability, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:30**

Factors regarding waiver, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:23 to 53:26**

Fees and costs, failure to pay, breach, sanctions, **53:30A**

ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING—Cont’d

Forfeiture of right to compel arbitration, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:28**

Grounds for petition or opposition, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:2**

Jurisdiction to compel compliance with arbitration agreement
generally, **53:11 to 53:30**
Bello, comparison, **53:18**
burden of proof, **53:15, 53:22**
comparison, forfeiture of right to compel arbitration, **53:28**
comparison of Bello, no strict mutuality requirement, **53:18**
conduct inconsistent with arbitration, **53:25**
delay in seeking arbitration, **53:24**
evidence of agreement, **53:13**
FAA governing question of arbitrability, **53:30**
factors regarding waiver, **53:23 to 53:26**
forfeiture of right to compel arbitration, **53:28**
mutuality required if expressed in contract, **53:19**
non-signatories to arbitration agreement, **53:16 to 53:19**
prejudice to plaintiffs, **53:26**
question of arbitrability, FAA governing, **53:30**
real estate agreements, **53:17 to 53:19**
review of waiver of right to compel, **53:27**
revocation of agreement, **53:14**
right to compel, **53:21 to 53:27**
statute of limitations for compelling arbitration, **53:29**
strict mutuality requirement, **53:18**
trial court as trier of fact, **53:20**
waiver of right to compel arbitration, **53:21 to 53:27**

INDEX

ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING—Cont'd

- Key procedural requirements, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:3 to 53:8**
- Mutuality required if expressed in contract, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:19**
- Non-signatories to arbitration agreement, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:16 to 53:19**
- Opposition, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:1, 53:2**
- Pending arbitration, stay of legal action, **53:10**
- Place of filing petition, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:6 to 53:8**
- Prejudice to plaintiffs, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:26**
- Prior to arbitration, petition filed, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:6**
- Question of arbitrability, FAA governing, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:30**
- Real estate agreements, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:17 to 53:19**
- Review of waiver of right to compel, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:27**
- Revocation of agreement, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:14**
- Right to compel, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:21 to 53:27**
- Sanctions, **53:30A**
- Service of petition, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:5**
- Statute of limitations for compelling arbitration, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:29**
- Stay of legal action pending arbitration, **53:10**
- Strict mutuality requirement, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:18**
- Superior court, when matter pending in, contractual arbitration

ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING—Cont'd

- agreement, **53:8**
- Timing of petition and response, contractual arbitration agreement, **53:4**
- Trial court as trier of fact, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:20**
- Uninsured motorist action, **53:9**
- Waiver of right to compel arbitration, jurisdiction to compel compliance, **53:21 to 53:27**

ARBITRATION AND ARBITRATION MOTIONS

- Award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE
- Compelling arbitration. See index heading ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING
- Confirming award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE
- Continuance. See index heading CONTINUANCE OF ARBITRATION, MOTION FOR
- Correcting arbitration award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE
- Correcting award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE
- Discovery
 - generally . See index heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
 - reopening. See index heading DISCOVERY, MOTION TO REOPEN AFTER ARBITRATION
- Disqualification of arbitrators. See index heading ARBITRATOR, MOTION TO DISQUALIFY
- Exemptions. See index heading JUDICIAL ARBITRATION, MOTION TO EXEMPT CASE FROM
- Judicial arbitration. See index heading JUDICIAL ARBITRATION,

**ARBITRATION AND
ARBITRATION MOTIONS
—Cont'd**

- MOTION TO EXEMPT CASE FROM
- Petition to compel. See index heading **ARBITRATION, PETITION FOR COMPELLING**
- Review of award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**
- Vacating arbitration award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**
- Vacating award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**

**ARBITRATION AWARD,
PETITION TO CONFIRM,
CORRECT OR VACATE**

- Generally, **55:1 to 55:31**
- Arbitrator, correction by, judicial authority to review, **55:25**
- Authority for
 - petition to confirm award, **55:1 to 55:3**
 - petition to correct award, **55:7, 55:8**
 - petition to vacate award, **55:14, 55:15**
- Comparison
 - correction by arbitrator, petition to correct award, **55:8**
 - courts split on whether arbitrators may modify injunctions, judicial authority to review, **55:30**
 - motion to vacate judgment based on arbitration award, petition to vacate award, **55:15**
- Confirming award, judicial authority to review, **55:29**
- “Contract arbitration,” judicial authority to review, **55:26**
- Correcting award, judicial authority to review, **55:23 to 55:26**
- Effect of confirmed award, petition to confirm award, **55:2**

**ARBITRATION AWARD,
PETITION TO CONFIRM,
CORRECT OR VACATE
—Cont'd**

- Effect of unconfirmed award, petition to confirm award, **55:3**
- Entry of judgment, petition to confirm award, **55:2**
- Exceeding powers, arbitrator, judicial authority to review, **55:24, 55:28**
- Grounds for
 - petition to confirm award, **55:4**
 - petition to correct award, **55:9, 55:10**
 - petition to vacate award, petition to vacate award, **55:16, 55:17**
- Holding, petition on hold until correction or denial by arbitrators, petition to correct award, **55:12**
- Injunctions, courts split on whether arbitrators may modify, judicial authority to review, **55:30**
- Judicial authority. Moncharsh and judicial authority to review arbitration awards, below
- Judicial review, standard of, judicial authority to review, **55:31**
- Key procedural requirements
 - petition to confirm award, **55:6**
 - petition to correct award, **55:13**
 - petition to vacate award, **55:19**
- Limitations
 - correcting award, petition to correct award, **55:10**
 - vacating award, petition to vacate award, **55:17**
- Moncharsh and judicial authority to review arbitration awards, **55:22**
 - generally, **55:21 to 55:31**
 - arbitrator, correction by, **55:25**
 - comparison, courts split on whether arbitrators may modify injunctions, **55:30**
 - confirming award, **55:29**
 - “contract arbitration,” **55:26**

INDEX

ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE —Cont'd

Moncharsh and judicial authority
to review arbitration awards,
55:22—Cont'd
correcting award, **55:23 to
55:26**
exceeding powers, arbitrator,
55:24, 55:28
injunctions, courts split on
whether arbitrators may
modify, **55:30**
judicial review, standard of,
55:31
standard of judicial review,
55:31
vacating award, **55:27, 55:28**
Order for rehearing, petition to
vacate award, **55:20**
Petition to confirm award
generally, **55:1 to 55:6**
authority, **55:1 to 55:3**
effect of confirmed award, **55:2**
effect of unconfirmed award,
55:3
entry of judgment, **55:2**
grounds for, **55:4**
key procedural requirements,
55:6
timing requirements, **55:5**
written contract comparison,
55:3
Petition to correct award by court
generally, **55:7 to 55:13**
authority for, **55:7, 55:8**
comparison, correction by
arbitrator, **55:8**
grounds for, **55:9, 55:10**
holding, petition on hold until
correction or denial by
arbitrators, **55:12**
key procedural requirements,
55:13
limitations on correcting award,
55:10
timing requirements, **55:11,
55:12**

ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE —Cont'd

Petition to vacate award
generally, **55:14 to 55:20**
authority for, **55:14, 55:15**
comparison, motion to vacate
judgment based on arbitra-
tion award, **55:15**
grounds for petition to vacate
award, **55:16, 55:17**
key procedural requirements,
55:19
limitations on vacating award,
55:17
order for rehearing, **55:20**
rehearing, order for, **55:20**
timing requirements, **55:18**
Rehearing, order for, petition to
vacate award, **55:20**
Review of awards. Moncharsh and
judicial authority to review
arbitration awards, below
Standard of judicial review,
judicial authority to review,
55:31
Timing requirements
petition to confirm award, **55:5**
petition to correct award, **55:11,
55:12**
petition to vacate award, **55:18**
Vacating award, judicial authority
to review, **55:27, 55:28**
Written contract comparison, peti-
tion to confirm award, **55:3**

ARBITRATOR, MOTION TO DISQUALIFY

Generally, **3:1 to 3:15**
Appellate review, **3:15**
Authority for motion
contractual arbitration,
disqualification under, **3:1**
judicial arbitration, disqualifica-
tion under, **3:4**
Basis for opposition, **3:9**
Bias, generally, **3:10 to 3:14**
Burden of proving bias, **3:13**

ARBITRATOR, MOTION TO DISQUALIFY—Cont’d

- Contractual arbitration, disqualification under, **3:1 to 3:3**
- Court review, **3:15**
- Determination of bias, generally, **3:10 to 3:15**
- Disclosure requirements, disqualification under contractual arbitration, **3:2**
- Ethics standards, **3:2.50**
- Ethnicity bias, **3:14**
- Gender bias, **3:14**
- Grounds
 - generally, **3:11**
 - contractual arbitration, disqualification under, **3:2**
 - ethics standards, **3:2.50**
 - judicial arbitration, disqualification under, **3:5**
- Judicial arbitration, disqualification under, **3:4 to 3:8**
- Key procedural requirements
 - contractual arbitration, disqualification under, **3:3**
 - judicial arbitration, disqualification under, **3:6 to 3:8**
- Opposition, basis for, **3:9**
- Review by court, **3:15**
- Section 170.1, special timing under, **3:7**
- Section 170.6, special timing under, **3:8**
- Special timing, **3:7, 3:8**
- Testing for bias, **3:12**
- Timing, special, **3:7, 3:8**

“AS A MATTER OF RIGHT”

- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

ATTACHMENT

- Writ applications. See index heading **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

ATTENDANCE AT DEPOSITION

- Compelling. See index heading **DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS**

ATTORNEYS

- Attorney’s fees. See index heading **COSTS**

ATTORNEYS—Cont’d

- Dismissals. See index heading **DISMISSAL MOTIONS**
- Disqualification. See index heading **DISQUALIFICATION OF COUNSEL, MOTION FOR**
- Mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect. . See index heading **RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR**
- Pro hac vice. See index heading **PRO HAC VICE APPEARANCE, MOTION FOR**
- Withdrawal. See index heading **WITHDRAWAL AS COUNSEL, MOTION FOR**

ATTORNEY’S FEES

- See index heading **COSTS**

AUGMENTING WITNESS LISTS

- Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**

AUTHORITY

- Generally. See index heading **AUTHORITY FOR MOTION**
- Arbitration award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**
- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

AUTHORITY FOR MOTION

- Admission request motions. See index heading **ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS**
- Arbitrator disqualification. See index heading **ARBITRATOR, MOTION TO DISQUALIFY**
- Depositions. See index heading **DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS**
- Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**
- Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**
- Good faith settlement. See index heading **GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT, MOTION FOR**

INDEX

AUTHORITY FOR MOTION

—Cont'd

- Interrogatory motions. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
- Judgments. See index heading JUDGMENTS
- Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- New judge. See index heading NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
- Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Preliminary trial motions. See index heading PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS
- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
- Setting aside dismissal. See index heading SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR
- Stay of proceedings. See index heading STAY, MOTION FOR
- Undertaking motions. See index heading UNDERTAKING MOTIONS
- Vexatious litigation. See index heading VEXATIOUS LITIGANT MOTIONS
- Writ applications. See index heading WRIT APPLICATIONS

AUTHORIZED SANCTIONS

- Admission request motions. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS
- Discovery motions. See index heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
- Expert witnesses. See index heading EXPERT WITNESSES AND

AUTHORIZED SANCTIONS

—Cont'd

- EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
- Interrogatory motions. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
- Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS

AWARD OF COSTS

- See index heading COSTS

BAD FAITH ACTIONS

- See index heading DEFENSE COSTS FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR

BIFURCATED TRIALS

- See index heading SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR

BURDEN OF PROOF

- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

CALIFORNIA RULES OF COURT

- Dismissals. See index heading DISMISSAL MOTIONS

CASE DISPOSITION TIME GOALS, MOTION TO DECLARE CASE EXEMPT FROM

- Generally, **18:1 to 18:4**
- Authority for motion, **18:1, 18:2**
- Exceptional cases, **18:1**
- Expedited cases, **18:2**
- Grounds for motion, **18:3**

CAUSE, MOTION BASED ON

- New judge. See index heading NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR

CHALLENGING JUDGE

- New judge. See index heading NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR

CHANGE

- Judge. See index heading **NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR**
- Timing and sequence of discovery. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**
- Venue. See index heading **TRANSFER OF ACTION, MOTION FOR**

CLASS ACTIONS

- Disqualification of counsel, motion for, **2:26**

CODE CIV. PROC. § 128.5

- Sanctions. See index heading **SANCTIONS**

CODE CIV. PROC. § 128.7

- Sanctions. See index heading **SANCTIONS**

CODE CIV. PROC. § 425.16

- SLAPP suit. See index heading **SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE**

CODE CIV. PROC. § 473

- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading **RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR**

CODE CIV. PROC. § 877

- Good faith settlement. See index heading **GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT, MOTION FOR**

CODE CIV. PROC. § 998

- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

CODE CIV. PROC.

- Dismissals. See index heading **DISMISSAL MOTIONS**
- Writ applications. See index heading **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

COMPARISONS

- Arbitration award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**
- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**
- Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

COMPARISONS—Cont'd

- Good faith settlement. See index heading **GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT, MOTION FOR**
- In limine motions. See index heading **IN LIMINE MOTIONS**
- Pro hac vice. See index heading **PRO HAC VICE APPEARANCE, MOTION FOR**
- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading **RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR**
- SLAPP suit. See index heading **SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE**
- Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**
- Writ applications. See index heading **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

COMPELLING COMPLIANCE

- Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
- Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

COMPELLING PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

- Production request motions. See index heading **PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS**

COMPELLING RESPONSES

- Interrogatory motions. See index heading **INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS**
- Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
- Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

COMPLETE DEFENSE

- Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**

COMPLIANCE

- Deposition subpoena. See index heading **DEPOSITIONS AND**

INDEX

COMPLIANCE—Cont’d

DEPOSITION MOTIONS
Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

COMPULSORY JOINDER

See index heading JOINDER AND
MOTIONS FOR JOINDER

CONFIRMING ARBITRATION AWARD

See index heading ARBITRATION
AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM,
CORRECT OR VACATE

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Attorneys. See index heading
DISQUALIFICATION OF COUNSEL,
MOTION FOR

CONSENT

Discovery motions. See index
heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS

CONSOLIDATION AND CONSOLIDATION MOTIONS

Generally, **14:1 to 14:5, 14:25**
Arbitration cases compared, **14:2**
Authority for motion, **14:1, 14:2**
Basis for opposition, **14:5**
Comparison, consolidating arbitra-
tion cases, **14:2**
Grounds for motion, **14:4**
Key procedural requirements, **14:3**
Opposition, basis for, **14:5**
Stay orders and tolling of five-year
statute, **14:39**

CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION

SLAPP suit. See index heading
SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO
STRIKE

CONSUMER RECORDS

Discovery motions. See index
heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS

CONTENTS

Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

CONTENTS—Cont’d

Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION

CONTINUANCE AND MOTIONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Generally, **19:1 to 19:13**
Absence of material evidence or
witnesses, **19:5**
Acceptable reasons for continu-
ances, **19:12**
Amendment of pleadings, **19:6**
Arbitration. See index heading
CONTINUANCE OF ARBITRATION,
MOTION FOR
Authority for motion, **19:1**
Basis for opposition to motion,
19:7
Case law, recent, **19:8**
COVID-19, extension of deadlines
in trial continuances, **19:2A**
Disagreement with Doria Mining
“sparingly granted” standard,
19:9
Disfavor, **19:7**
Doria Mining “sparingly granted”
standard, disagreement with,
19:9
Entitlement to stipulated continu-
ance, **19:10 to 19:12**
Evidence, absence of, **19:5**
Grounds for motion, factors
considered by court, **19:2**
Judicial council recommendations,
19:11
Key procedural requirements, **19:3**
Material evidence or witnesses,
absence of, **19:5**
Opposition to motion, basis for,
19:7
“Sparingly granted” standard,
disagreement with, **19:9**
Standard of review, **19:13**
Stipulation, **19:4, 19:10 to 19:12**
Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION
Witnesses, absence of, **19:5**

**CONTINUANCE OF
ARBITRATION, MOTION
FOR**

Generally, **54:1 to 54:4**
Authority for motion, **54:1**
Denial of continuance, basis for
vacating award, **54:3**
Grounds for motion, **54:2**
Recent case citations, **54:4**
Vacation of award, denial of con-
tinuance as basis for, **54:3**

**CONTRACTS AND
CONTRACTUAL
PROVISIONS**

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

CONTRIBUTION

Judgments. See index heading
JUDGMENTS

**CONTROVERSY REGARDING
MENTAL CONDITION**

Mental examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
Physical examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

**COORDINATION AND
COORDINATION
MOTIONS**

Generally, **14:6 to 14:16, 14:26 to
14:35**
Authority for motion, **14:6, 14:10**
Basis for opposition, **14:15**
Comparison, transfer and
coordination of non-complex
cases, **14:10 to 14:13**
Complex cases, **14:6 to 14:9**
Grounds for motion, **14:9, 14:11**
Judge disqualification under Sec-
tion 170.6, **14:31**
Judicial council, role of, **14:28 to
14:33**
Judicial council rules, **14:8, 14:13,
14:29 to 14:33**
Key procedural requirements, **14:7
to 14:9, 14:12**
Non-complex cases, transfer and
coordination, comparison,

**COORDINATION AND
COORDINATION
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

14:10 to 14:13

Opposition, basis for, **14:15**
Practical application of judicial
council rules, **14:30**
Required standards, **14:9, 14:11**
Requirements of coordinated
proceeding, **14:27 to 14:33**
Review of coordination orders,
14:34, 14:35
Role of judicial council, **14:28 to
14:33**
Rule 3.516, **14:31 to 14:33**
Rules of judicial council rules,
14:29
Section 170.6, **14:31 to 14:33**
Standards, **14:9, 14:11, 14:35**
Stay of action pending coordina-
tion, **14:14**
Stay orders and tolling of five-year
statute, **14:39**
Tolling of five-year statute, **14:39**

**CORRECTING ARBITRATION
AWARD**

See index heading **ARBITRATION
AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM,
CORRECT OR VACATE**

COST SHIFTING STATUTES

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

COSTS

Generally, **50:1 to 50:97**
Actions on contract or book
account, § 998 offers, **50:24**
Admission request motions. See
index heading **ADMISSION
REQUEST MOTIONS**
Advancement of public interest,
attorney's fees, **50:28**
PAGA action, **50:29**
Allowable costs
“as a matter of right,” **50:51 to
50:59**
memorandum of costs, **50:2 to
50:9**
Amount, reasonable in, memoran-
dum of costs, **50:7**

INDEX

COSTS—Cont'd

Appeal's impact on costs,
attorney's fees, **50:86 to 50:90**

Arbitrator fees, "as a matter of right," **50:69**

"As a matter of right"
generally, **50:50 to 50:72**
allowable costs, **50:51 to 50:59**
arbitrator fees, **50:69**
attorney's fees, **50:53 to 50:55, 50:62**
blueprints, **50:70**
comparisons, **50:63 to 50:65**
contracts and contractual provisions, **50:52, 50:55, 50:62**
court reporters' fees, **50:58**
court-ordered experts' fees, **50:59**
depositions, **50:56**
exhibits for trial, **50:57**
experts' fees, **50:59, 50:61 to 50:65**
fax charges, **50:67**
federal law, experts not ordered by court, **50:65**
fee shifting statutes, experts not ordered by court, **50:63**
FEHA, experts not ordered by court, **50:64**
investigation expenses, **50:66**
mailing charges, **50:67**
mediation expenses, **50:71**
messenger fees, **50:72**
necessary depositions and travel expenses, **50:56**
nonallowable costs, **50:60 to 50:67**
photocopying expenses, **50:67**
photographs, **50:70**
postage charges, **50:67**
"reasonably necessary" costs, **50:68 to 50:72**
reporters' fees, **50:58**
Section 1033.5(c)(4), costs allowed under, **50:69 to 50:72**
special master fees, **50:69**
statutes, **50:52, 50:54**
telephone charges, **50:67**

COSTS—Cont'd

"As a matter of right"—Cont'd
travel expenses, **50:56**
trial exhibits, **50:57**

Attorney general, enforcement actions by, attorney's fees, **50:32**

Attorney's fees
generally, **50:26 to 50:33, 50:84 to 50:91**
advancement of public interest, **50:28, 50:29**
appeal's impact on costs, **50:86 to 50:90**
"as a matter of right," **50:53 to 50:55, 50:62**
attorney general, enforcement actions by, **50:32**
authorization by statute, **50:27 to 50:33**
continuing jurisdiction of trial court to determine costs, **50:89**
damages from crime, **50:27, 50:33**
enforcement actions by attorney general, **50:32**
felony, damages arising from, **50:27**
implied indemnity, claim for, **50:30**
improper filing, **50:85**
inherent right to recovery, absence of, **50:26**
"judgment for money" with respect to stay provision, **50:88**
jurisdiction of trial court to determine costs, **50:89**
late filing, **50:85**
memorandum of costs, **50:9**
notice of appeal and subsequent award of costs and fees, **50:90**
peace officers, action against, **50:31**
public interest, advancement of, **50:28, 50:29**
retroactivity of Rule 870.2, **50:87**

COSTS—Cont'd

Attorney's fees—Cont'd

Rule 870.2, retroactivity of, **50:87**

Section 1717 (§ 1032(a)(4)), motion under, **50:91**

statute, attorney's fees authorized by, **50:27 to 50:33**

stay provision, "judgment for money" with respect to, **50:88**

subsequent award of costs and fees, notice of appeal and, **50:90**

timing of motion, **50:84, 50:85**

trespass damages, **50:33**

Authority for costs

attorney's fees, authorization by statute, **50:27 to 50:33**

memorandum of costs, **50:1 to 50:9**

Section 998 offers, **50:21 to 50:25**

Authority for motion for striking or taxing costs, **50:12**

Authority for offer to compromise, § 998 offers, **50:16**

Automatic if no motion filed, motion for striking or taxing costs, **50:15**

Bad faith actions. See index heading DEFENSE COSTS FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR

Blueprints, "as a matter of right," **50:70**

Book account, actions on, § 998 offers, **50:24**

Civ. Code § 1717 and Code Civ. Proc. § 1032, comparison of, costs to prevailing party, **50:41**

Code Civ. Proc. § 998

cost shifting and settlements under, **50:76 to 50:80**

offer to compromise pursuant to Code Civ. Proc. § 998, below

Comparisons

"as a matter of right," **50:63 to 50:65**

COSTS—Cont'd

Comparisons—Cont'd

costs to prevailing party, **50:41, 50:45**

Complaint-in-intervention filed by plaintiff, costs to prevailing party, **50:48**

Compromise. Offer to compromise pursuant to Code Civ. Proc. § 998, below

Conditions for allowing costs, memorandum of costs, **50:4 to 50:9**

Continuing jurisdiction of trial court to determine costs, attorney's fees, **50:89**

Contracts and contractual provisions

"as a matter of right," **50:52, 50:55, 50:62**

Section 998 offers, **50:24**

Cost shifting statutes

generally, **50:73 to 50:83**

Code Civ. Proc. § 998, cost shifting and settlements under, **50:76 to 50:80**

ERISA, cost shifting under, **50:75**

FEHA, interplay of statutes with, **50:80**

informal settlement offers, rejection of, **50:79**

interplay of statutes with FEHA, **50:80**

Murillo, prevailing defendant not expressly restricted from recovering costs, **50:82**

one-way cost shifting provisions, **50:74**

post-offer costs of defendant, Section 998 and, **50:78**

pre-offer costs of plaintiff, Section 998 and, **50:77**

prevailing defendant not expressly restricted from recovering costs, **50:82**

Public Records Act, **50:83**

rejection of informal settlement offers, **50:79**

INDEX

COSTS—Cont'd

- Cost shifting statutes—Cont'd
 - Section 998, Code Civ. Proc., cost shifting and settlements under, **50:76 to 50:80**
 - settlements under Code Civ. Proc. § 998, cost shifting and, **50:76 to 50:80**
 - Song-Beverly Act, **50:81, 50:82**
- Court reporters' fees, "as a matter of right," **50:58**
- Court-ordered experts' fees, "as a matter of right," **50:59**
- Court's discretion to allow or deny costs, memorandum of costs, **50:8**
- Cross-defendants, pre-trial dismissal of, **50:96**
- Damages from crime, attorney's fees, **50:27, 50:33**
- De novo trial judgment not more favorable, authority for costs where, § 998 offers, **50:22, 50:23**
- Deduction of costs from plaintiff's judgment or award, rejection of § 998, § 998 offers, **50:19**
- Defendant in whose favor dismissal entered, costs to prevailing party, **50:46**
- Definitions, costs to prevailing party, **50:42**
- Depositions, "as a matter of right," **50:56**
- Determination of reasonableness of costs, memorandum of costs, **50:11**
- Discretion of court to grant costs, **50:92, 50:93**
- Dismissal
 - defendant in whose favor dismissal entered, costs to prevailing party, **50:46**
 - pretrial dismissal cases, **50:94 to 50:97**
- Enforcement actions by attorney general, attorney's fees, **50:32**
- ERISA, cost shifting under, **50:75**

COSTS—Cont'd

- Exhibits for trial, "as a matter of right," **50:57**
- Experts' fees, "as a matter of right," **50:59, 50:61 to 50:65**
- Fax charges, "as a matter of right," **50:67**
- Federal law, experts not ordered by court, "as a matter of right," **50:65**
- Fee shifting statutes, experts not ordered by court, "as a matter of right," **50:63**
- FEHA
 - experts not ordered by court, "as a matter of right," **50:64**
 - interplay of statutes with, cost shifting statutes, **50:80**
- Felony, damages arising from, attorney's fees, **50:27**
- Format requirements, **50:36**
- General costs, **50:34 to 50:38**
- Grounds, motion for striking or taxing costs, **50:13**
- Implied indemnity, claim for, attorney's fees, **50:30**
- Improper filing, attorney's fees, **50:85**
- Incurred costs, allowable if, memorandum of costs, **50:5**
- Informal settlement offers, rejection of, cost shifting statutes, **50:79**
- Inherent right to recovery, absence of, attorney's fees, **50:26**
- Investigation expenses, "as a matter of right," **50:66**
- Joint and several cost award against multiple losing parties, costs to prevailing party, **50:49**
- "Judgment for money" with respect to stay provision, attorney's fees, **50:88**
- Jurisdiction
 - attorney's fees, **50:89**
 - time limits, **50:38**
- Key procedural requirements
 - memorandum of costs, **50:10**

COSTS—Cont’d

- Key procedural requirements
 - Cont’d
 - motion for striking or taxing costs, **50:14**
 - Section 998 offers, **50:17**
- Late filing, attorney’s fees, **50:85**
- Limitations on time, time limits not jurisdictional, **50:38**
- Lower court, authority for costs where judgment could have been obtained in, § 998 offers, **50:21**
- Mailing charges, “as a matter of right,” **50:67**
- Mediation expenses, “as a matter of right,” **50:71**
- Memorandum of costs
 - generally, **50:1 to 50:11**
 - allowable costs, **50:2 to 50:9**
 - amount, reasonable in, **50:7**
 - attorney’s fees as costs, **50:9**
 - authority for costs, **50:1 to 50:9**
 - conditions for allowing costs, **50:4 to 50:9**
 - court’s discretion to allow or deny costs, **50:8**
 - determination of reasonableness of costs, **50:11**
 - incurred costs, allowable if, **50:5**
 - key procedural requirements, **50:10**
 - necessary, reasonably, **50:6**
 - non-allowable costs, **50:3**
 - reasonableness, **50:6, 50:7, 50:11**
 - reasonably necessary, **50:6**
- Messenger fees, “as a matter of right,” **50:72**
- More favorable results, rejection of § 998 offer by plaintiff, **50:18, 50:20**
- Motions for, generally, **50:1 to 50:97**
- Multiple losing parties, joint and several cost award against, costs to prevailing party, **50:49**
- Murillo, prevailing defendant not expressly restricted from

COSTS—Cont’d

- recovering costs, cost shifting statutes, **50:82**
- Necessary costs
 - depositions and travel expenses, “as a matter of right,” **50:56**
 - memorandum of costs, **50:6**
- “Neither plaintiff nor defendant obtains relief,” costs to prevailing party, **50:47**
- “Net monetary recovery,” costs to prevailing party, **50:43 to 50:45**
- Pre-1986, Section 1032, costs to prevailing party, **50:39**
- 1986 amendments, costs to prevailing party, **50:40**
- Non-allowable costs
 - “as a matter of right,” **50:60 to 50:67**
 - memorandum of costs, **50:3**
- Notice of appeal and subsequent award of costs and fees, attorney’s fees, **50:90**
- Offer to compromise
 - generally, **50:16 to 50:25**
 - actions on contract or book account, **50:24**
 - authority for costs, **50:21 to 50:25**
 - authority for offer to compromise, **50:16**
 - book account, actions on, **50:24**
 - contract, actions on, **50:24**
 - de novo trial judgment not more favorable, authority for costs where, **50:22, 50:23**
 - deduction of costs from plaintiff’s judgment or award, rejection of § 998, **50:19**
 - key procedural requirements, **50:17**
 - lower court, authority for costs where judgment could have been obtained in, **50:21**
 - more favorable result, defendant receiving, rejection of

INDEX

COSTS—Cont'd

- Offer to compromise—Cont'd
 - § 998 offer by plaintiff, **50:18**
 - more favorable result, plaintiff receiving, rejection of § 998 offer by defendant, **50:20**
 - quash subpoena, personal identifying information, **50:25**
 - rejection of § 998 offers, **50:18 to 50:20**
 - relief from costs under § 1141.21, motion for, authority for costs where judgment from de novo trial not more favorable, **50:23**
 - Section 1141.21, motion for relief from costs under, authority for costs where judgment from de novo trial not more favorable, **50:23**
- Offers
 - rejection of offers, below
 - Section 998 offers. Offer to compromise pursuant to Code Civ. Proc. § 998, below
- Offset, reduction of recovery due to settlement offset, costs to prevailing party, **50:44**
- One-way cost shifting provisions, **50:74**
- Peace officers, action against, attorney's fees, **50:31**
- Photocopying expenses, "as a matter of right," **50:67**
- Photographs, "as a matter of right," **50:70**
- Pirkig, recovery reduced due to settlement offset, costs to prevailing party, **50:44**
- Postage charges, "as a matter of right," **50:67**
- Post-offer costs of defendant, Section 998 and, cost shifting statutes, **50:78**
- Pre-1986, Section 1032, costs to prevailing party, **50:39**

COSTS—Cont'd

- Pre-offer costs of plaintiff, Section 998 and, cost shifting statutes, **50:77**
- Pretrial dismissal cases, **50:94 to 50:97**
- Prevailing defendant not expressly restricted from recovering costs, cost shifting statutes, **50:82**
- Prevailing party, costs to
 - generally, **50:39 to 50:49**
 - Civ. Code § 1717 and Code Civ. Proc. § 1032, comparison of, **50:41**
 - comparisons, **50:41, 50:45**
 - complaint-in-intervention filed by plaintiff, **50:48**
 - defendant in whose favor dismissal entered, **50:46**
 - definitions, **50:42**
 - dismissal, defendant in whose favor dismissal entered, **50:46**
 - interaction, comparison of Civ. Code § 1717 and Code Civ. Proc. § 1032, **50:41**
 - joint and several cost award against multiple losing parties, **50:49**
 - multiple losing parties, joint and several cost award against, **50:49**
 - "neither plaintiff nor defendant obtains relief," **50:47**
 - "net monetary recovery," **50:43 to 50:45**
 - pre-1986, Section 1032, **50:39**
 - 1986 amendments, **50:40**
 - offset, reduction of recovery due to settlement offset, **50:44**
 - Pirkig, recovery reduced due to settlement offset, **50:44**
 - pre-1986, Section 1032, **50:39**
 - pretrial dismissal cases, determination of prevailing party in, **50:97**
 - "prevailing party," generally, **50:42 et seq.**

COSTS—Cont'd

- Prevailing party, costs to—Cont'd
 - procedural requirements, **50:36 to 50:38**
 - reduction of recovery due to settlement offset, **50:44**
 - Section 1032, pre-1986, **50:39**
 - settlement offset, reduction of recovery due to, **50:44**
- Public interest, advancement of, attorney's fees, **50:28, 50:29**
- Public Records Act, cost shifting statutes, **50:83**
- Reasonableness, memorandum of costs, **50:6, 50:7, 50:11**
- "Reasonably necessary" costs, **50:6, 50:68 to 50:72**
- Reduction of recovery due to settlement offset, costs to prevailing party, **50:44**
- Rejection of offers
 - informal settlement offers, cost shifting statutes, **50:79**
 - Section 998 offers, **50:18 to 50:20**
- Relief from costs under § 1141.21, motion for, authority for costs where judgment from de novo trial not more favorable, § 998 offers, **50:23**
- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
- Reporters' fees, "as a matter of right," **50:58**
- Retroactivity of Rule 870.2, attorney's fees, **50:87**
- Review of trial court's award, **50:93**
- Right to costs, statutory, **50:35**
- Rule 870.2, retroactivity of, attorney's fees, **50:87**
- Section 1032, pre-1986, costs to prevailing party, **50:39**
- Section 1033.5(c)(4), costs allowed under, "as a matter of right," **50:69 to 50:72**
- Section 1141.21, motion for relief from costs under, authority for costs where judgment

COSTS—Cont'd

- from de novo trial not more favorable, § 998 offers, **50:23**
- Section 1717 (§ 1032(a)(4)), motion under, attorney's fees, **50:91**
- Section 998 of Code Civ. Proc.
 - cost shifting and settlements under, **50:76 to 50:80**
 - offer to compromise pursuant to Code Civ. Proc. § 998, above
- Section 998 offers. Offer to compromise pursuant to Code Civ. Proc. § 998, above
- Section 877.6 settlement, dismissal part of, **50:95, 50:96**
- Settlement
 - cost shifting and settlements under Code Civ. Proc. § 998, **50:76 to 50:80**
 - dismissal part of § 877.6 settlement, **50:95, 50:96**
 - reduction of recovery due to settlement offset, costs to prevailing party, **50:44**
- Song-Beverly Act, cost shifting statutes, **50:81, 50:82**
- Special master fees, "as a matter of right," **50:69**
- Statutes
 - "as a matter of right," **50:52, 50:54**
 - attorney's fees authorized by, **50:27 to 50:33**
 - right to costs, **50:35**
- Stay provision, "judgment for money" with respect to, attorney's fees, **50:88**
- Striking or taxing costs, motion for
 - generally, **50:12 to 50:15**
 - authority for motion, **50:12**
 - automatic if no motion filed, **50:15**
 - grounds, **50:13**
 - key procedural requirements, **50:14**
 - timing of motion, **50:13**
- Subsequent award of costs and fees, notice of appeal and,

INDEX

COSTS—Cont’d

- attorney’s fees, **50:90**
- Telephone charges, “as a matter of right,” **50:67**
- Time and timing
 - attorney’s fees, **50:84, 50:85**
 - limits not jurisdictional, **50:38**
 - requirements, **50:37**
 - striking or taxing costs, **50:13**
- Tort Claims Act. See index heading **DEFENSE COSTS FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR**
- Travel expenses, “as a matter of right,” **50:56**
- Trespass damages, attorney’s fees, **50:33**
- Trial exhibits, “as a matter of right,” **50:57**
- Writ applications. See index heading **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

COURT ORDERS

- Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
- Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

COURT RECORDS

- Sealing. See index heading **SEALING COURT RECORDS, MOTION FOR**

COURT-APPOINTED EXPERTS

- Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**

COURT’S INHERENT POWERS

- Judgments. See index heading **JUDGMENTS**

COVID-19

- Extension of deadlines in trial continuances, **19:2A**

CUTOFFS

- Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

DECLARATIONS

- Judgment on the pleadings, motion for, **31:4A**
- Strike, motion to, **30:6A**
- Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**
- Undertaking motions. See index heading **UNDERTAKING MOTIONS**

DEFECTS ON FACE OF COMPLAINT

- Demurrer. See index heading **DEMURRER**

DEFENSE COSTS FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR

- Generally, **51:1 to 51:15**
- Appellate review, “good faith and reasonable cause,” **51:12, 51:14**
- Authority for motion, **51:1**
- Burden of parties, **51:9, 51:10**
- “Either/or” controversy, Section 1038 and, **51:15**
- Frivolous initiation and maintenance of action, application to, **51:8**
- “Good faith and reasonable cause”
 - generally, **51:3, 51:11 to 51:14**
 - appellate review, **51:12, 51:14**
 - objective requirement of reasonable cause, **51:13, 51:14**
 - subjective requirement of good faith, **51:11, 51:12**
- Grounds for motion, **51:2 to 51:4**
- Judgments subject to award of defense costs, **51:4**
- Key procedural requirements, **51:5**
- Moving public entity, burden on, **51:9**
- Objective requirement of reasonable cause, **51:13, 51:14**
- Parties, burden of, **51:9, 51:10**
- Plaintiff, burden on, **51:10**
- Purpose of statute, **51:2**

DEFENSE COSTS FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR—Cont’d

Reasonable cause. Good faith and reasonable cause requirements, above
 Section 1038, **51:7, 51:15**
 Subjective requirement of good faith, **51:11, 51:12**
 Timing of § 1038 motion, **51:7**

DEFINITIONS

Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

DELAY

Dismissals. See index heading **DISMISSAL MOTIONS**

DEMAND

Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
 Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

DEMURRER

Generally, **29:1 to 29:34**
 “Abuse of discretion” standard, **29:33**
 Affirmative defense, demurrers based on, **29:22 to 29:25**
 Answer, demurrer to, **29:3**
 Appellate review of demurrer orders, **29:31 to 29:34**
 Authority for, **29:1**
 Basis for opposition to motion, **29:8 to 29:10**
 Blain test, **29:23**
 Case law, recent, **29:11**
 Certificate of merit, defects on face of complaint, **29:19**
 Complaint or cross-complaint, demurrer to, **29:2**
 Cross-complaint, demurrer to, **29:2**
 Defects on face of complaint generally, **29:13 to 29:20**
 certificate of merit, lacking, **29:19**

DEMURRER—Cont’d

Defects on face of complaint—Cont’d
 defects regarding status of parties, **29:17 to 29:19**
 different state, action pending in, **29:16**
 judicial notice, matters subject to, **29:14**
 legal duty, defects regarding, **29:20**
 misjoinder of parties, **29:18**
 pending action, another, **29:15, 29:16**
 standing, **29:17**
 Different state, action pending, defects, **29:16**
 Dismissal following failure to amend, **29:9**
 Exhaustion of administrative remedies, **29:21**
 Failure to exhaust administrative remedies, **29:21**
 Governmental tort cases, review, **29:32**
 Grounds for, **29:2, 29:3**
 Judgment on the pleadings. See index heading **JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR**
 Judicial notice, defects, **29:14**
 Key procedural requirements, **29:5 to 29:7**
 Leave to amend, **29:8, 29:9, 29:26 to 29:28**
 Legal duty, defects regarding, **29:20**
 Limitation of actions, **29:24**
 Misjoinder of parties, defects, **29:18**
 Motion to strike, demurrer should be heard at same time as, **29:7**
 Opposition to motion, basis for, **29:8 to 29:10**
 Overruled demurrer, defendant’s response, **29:29**
 Pending action, defects, **29:15, 29:16**
 Privilege, **29:25**
 Right to amend for first time on appeal, **29:34**

INDEX

DEMURRER—Cont'd

- Same cause of action, second demurrer to, **29:30**
- Second demurrer to same cause of action, **29:30**
- Special vs. general demurrers, **29:12**
- Standing, defects, **29:17**
- Status of parties, defects regarding, **29:17 to 29:19**
- Statute of limitations, **29:24**
- Striking. See index heading STRIKE, MOTION TO
- Timing of, **29:4**
- Timing of response after demurrer ruling, **29:6**
- Unclean hands, **29:23**

DENIAL OF MOTION

- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS

- Generally, **37:1 to 37:47**
- Answers or production of documents, compelling
 - generally, **37:25 to 37:36**
 - authority for motion, **37:25**
 - authorized sanctions, **37:30 to 37:36**
- basis for opposition to motion, **37:35, 37:36**
- disobeying court order, **37:31**
- failure to appear or to write opposition, **37:36**
- key procedural requirements, **37:27 to 37:29**
- lodging requirement, **37:29**
- misuse of discovery process, **37:32**
- notice and timing requirements, **37:26**
- notice requirements for sanctions motion, **37:33, 37:34**
- opposition to motion, basis for, **37:35, 37:36**
- protective order, **37:35**
- separate statement requirement, **37:28, 37:34**

DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Answers or production of documents, compelling—Cont'd
 - timing requirements, **37:26**
 - unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, **37:30**
- Attendance at deposition, motion to compel
 - generally, **37:1 to 37:13**
 - attending party's motion, authorized sanctions against deponent, **37:4**
 - authority for motion, **37:1**
 - authorized sanctions, **37:3 to 37:10**
- basis for opposition to motion, **37:11 to 37:13**
- deponent, authorized sanctions against, **37:3, 37:4**
- discovery process, misuse of, **37:8**
- disobeying court order, **37:7**
- failure to appear or to write opposition, **37:13**
- failure to serve deposition subpoena, authorized sanctions against noticing party, **37:6**
- key procedural requirements, **37:2**
- misuse of discovery process, **37:8**
- non-appearance, authorized sanctions against noticing party, **37:5**
- notice requirements for sanctions motion, **37:9, 37:10**
- noticing party, authorized sanctions against, **37:5, 37:6**
- noticing party's motion, authorized sanctions against deponent, **37:3**
- opposition to motion, basis for, **37:11 to 37:13**
- protective order, **37:11**
- quashing subpoena, **37:12**
- separate statement requirement, **37:10**

**DEPOSITIONS AND
DEPOSITION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

- Attending party’s motion, authorized sanctions against deponent, compelling attendance at deposition, **37:4**
- Authority for motion
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:25**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:1**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:14**
 - increase in number of hours for deposition, **37:37**
- Authorized sanctions
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:30 to 37:36**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:3 to 37:10**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:17 to 37:21**
 - increasing travel limits for party deponent, **37:43**
- Basis for opposition to motion
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:35, 37:36**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:11 to 37:13**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:22 to 37:24**
- Case law, recent, **37:44**
- Compliance with deposition subpoena, motion to direct generally, **37:14 to 37:24**
 - authority for motion, **37:14**
 - authorized sanctions, **37:17 to 37:21**
 - basis for opposition to motion, **37:22 to 37:24**
 - contempt and other damages, sanctions, **37:17, 37:18**
 - disobeying court order, **37:18**
 - disobeying subpoena, **37:17**
 - failure to appear or to write opposition, **37:24**

**DEPOSITIONS AND
DEPOSITION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

- Compliance with deposition subpoena, motion to direct
 - Cont’d
 - key procedural requirements, **37:15, 37:16**
 - misuse of discovery process, **37:19, 37:20**
 - notice requirements for sanctions motion, **37:21**
 - opposition to motion, basis for, **37:22 to 37:24**
 - protective order, **37:22**
 - quashing subpoena, **37:23**
 - separate statement requirement, **37:16, 37:20**
- Contempt and other damages, sanctions, directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:17, 37:18**
- Deponent, authorized sanctions against, compelling attendance at deposition, **37:3, 37:4**
- Disobeying court order
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:31**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:7**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:18**
- Disobeying subpoena, directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:17**
- Exception for more distant location, increasing travel limits for party deponent, **37:40**
- Factors considered, increasing travel limits for party deponent, **37:42**
- Failure to appear or to write opposition
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:36**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:13**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:24**

**DEPOSITIONS AND
DEPOSITION MOTIONS**

—Cont'd

- Failure to serve deposition subpoena, authorized sanctions against noticing party, compelling attendance at deposition, **37:6**
- Increasing number of hours for deposition, **37:37**
- Informal resolution requirement generally, **37:45 to 37:47**
 - comparison of informal resolution under federal discovery law, **37:46**
 - procedure for informal resolution, **37:47**
- Key procedural requirements
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:27 to 37:29**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:2**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:15, 37:16**
 - increasing travel limits for party deponent, **37:41**
- Lodging requirement, compelling answers or production of documents, **37:29**
- Misuse of discovery process
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:32**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:8**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:19, 37:20**
- More distant location, exception for, increasing travel limits for party deponent, **37:40**
- Non-appearance, authorized sanctions against noticing party, compelling attendance at deposition, **37:5**
- Notice requirements
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:26, 37:33, 37:34**

**DEPOSITIONS AND
DEPOSITION MOTIONS**

—Cont'd

- Notice requirements—Cont'd
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:9, 37:10**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:21**
- Noticing party
 - authorized sanctions against, compelling attendance at deposition, **37:5, 37:6**
 - motion, authorized sanctions against deponent, compelling attendance at deposition, **37:3**
- Number of hours for deposition, motion to increase, **37:37**
- Opposition to motion, basis for compelling answers or production of documents, **37:35, 37:36**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:11 to 37:13**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:22 to 37:24**
- Production of documents. Answers or production of documents at deposition, motion to compel, above
- Protective orders
 - compelling answers or production of documents, **37:35**
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:11**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:22**
 - discovery motions, **36:52, 36:107**
- Quashing subpoena
 - compelling attendance at deposition, **37:12**
 - directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:23**
- Responses, motion to shorten or extend time for discovery motions, **36:38**
- Sanctions. Authorized sanctions, above

**DEPOSITIONS AND
DEPOSITION MOTIONS
—Cont'd**

- Separate statement requirement compelling answers or production of documents, **37:28, 37:34**
- compelling attendance at deposition, **37:10**
- directing compliance with deposition subpoena, **37:16, 37:20**
- Subsequent deposition, motion to take, **37:38**
- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION
- Timing requirements, compelling answers or production of documents, **37:26**
- Travel limits for party deponent, motion to increase
 - generally, **37:39 to 37:43**
 - authorized sanctions, **37:43**
 - exception for more distant location, **37:40**
 - factors considered, **37:42**
 - key procedural requirements, **37:41**
 - more distant location, exception for, **37:40**
 - sanctions, authorized, **37:43**
- Unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, compelling answers or production of documents, **37:30**

DESIGN PROFESSIONALS

- Undertaking motions. See index heading UNDERTAKING MOTIONS

**DISCOVERY, MOTION TO
REOPEN AFTER
ARBITRATION**

- Generally, **36:48, 36:49, 56:1 to 56:4**
- Authority for motion, **56:1**
- Grounds for motion, **56:2**
- Post-election arbitration discovery allowable, **56:3**
- Recent case citations, **56:4**

**DISCOVERY, MOTION TO
REOPEN AFTER
ARBITRATION—Cont'd**

- Stipulation, authority for, **56:1**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS**

- Generally, **36:1 to 36:109**
- Additional discovery, cutoffs, **36:75 to 36:77**
- Additional limited jurisdiction case discovery, permitted discovery, **36:6, 36:7**
- Admissibility, limits based on, limitation of discovery, **36:15 to 36:17**
- “Admissible evidence” defined, limitation of discovery, **36:16**
- Admission request motions. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Admission requests
 - generally. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
 - time for responses, motion to shorten or extend, **36:42**
- Advancing costs of reference, **36:101**
- Affiliations, limitation of discovery, **36:19**
- After arbitration award, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:32**
- After new trial date set, reopening discovery, **36:45 to 36:47**
- Allocation of fees determined by trial court, referees, **36:102**
- Appointment in complex litigation, referees, **36:94**
- Appointment of referee
 - generally, **36:68 to 36:73**
 - authority for motion when parties do not consent, **36:68**
 - basis for opposition to motion, **36:72, 36:73**
 - complex litigation, **36:94**
 - consent, **36:68 to 36:73**
 - disqualification of referee, grounds for, **36:71**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

- Appointment of referee—Cont'd
 - fees, payment of referee fees, **36:73**
 - grounds for disqualifying referee, **36:71**
 - key procedural requirements, motion when parties do not consent, **36:69**
 - objection to referee, **36:72**
 - opposition to motion, basis for, **36:72, 36:73**
 - payment of referee fees, **36:73**
 - reference by consent of parties, **36:70**
- Arbitration
 - award, reopening after, reopening discovery, **36:48, 36:49**
 - cut-off, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:31 to 36:33**
 - permitted discovery, **36:9, 36:10**
 - reopening discovery. See index heading **DISCOVERY, MOTION TO REOPEN AFTER ARBITRATION**
- Associations, limitation of discovery, **36:19**
- Attorney work product privilege, limitation of discovery, **36:25**
- Attorney-client privilege, limitation of discovery, **36:26**
- Authority for motion
 - appointment of referee, parties do not consent, **36:68**
 - protective orders, **36:50**
 - quashal of subpoena, **36:61**
 - responses, motion to shorten or extend time for, below subpoena, enforcement of compliance with, **36:64**
- Authority of court to establish sequence and timing, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:34**
- Authorized sanctions
 - protective orders, **36:60**
 - subpoena motions, **36:63, 36:67**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

- Automatic reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, cutoffs, **36:76**
- Basis for opposition
 - appointment of referee, **36:72, 36:73**
 - plaintiffs' motion, protective orders, **36:58**
- Baumohl, prohibition of reference for summary judgment motion, **36:96 to 36:98**
- Beginning, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:27**
- Change of timing and sequence of discovery
 - generally, **36:27 to 36:37**
 - after arbitration award, **36:32**
 - arbitration cut-off, **36:31 to 36:33**
 - authority of court to establish sequence and timing, **36:34**
 - beginning, **36:27**
 - "complete," when discovery is, **36:29**
 - court's authority to establish sequence and timing, **36:34**
 - court's discretion to grant motion, **36:36**
 - cut-off, **36:28 to 36:37**
 - definition of "good cause," **36:33**
 - discretion of court to grant motion, **36:36**
 - ending of discovery, **36:28 to 36:33**
 - expert witness discovery cut-off, **36:30**
 - extension of time to complete discovery and file motions, **36:35 to 36:37**
 - "good cause" defined, **36:33**
 - reopening of discovery, stipulation for, **36:37**
 - request to extend cut-off dates, **36:35**
 - stipulation to extend or reopen discovery, **36:37**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Change of timing and sequence of discovery—Cont’d
 - trial cut-off, **36:28 to 36:37**
- Civil cases, permitted discovery, **36:5 to 36:8**
- Comparisons
 - additional discovery when new trial date set after mistrial or new trial, cutoffs, **36:77**
 - subpoena during pretrial discovery, **36:82**
- Compelling non-resident witnesses, subpoenas, **36:81**
- Compelling production of documents, subpoenas, **36:80**
- “Complete,” when discovery is, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:29**
- Complex litigation, appointment of referee, **36:94**
- Compliance with subpoena, motion to enforce, **36:64 to 36:67**
- Consensual reference, **36:87**
- Consent
 - appointment of referee, **36:68 to 36:73**
 - written or on-the-record, Baumohl, referees, **36:98**
- Consumer privacy protections, limitation of discovery, **36:22A**
- Consumer records
 - motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:66**
 - subpoena motions, **36:62**
- Contents of petition for pre-commencement discovery, **36:12**
- Continuance, automatic reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, cutoffs, **36:76**
- Court’s authority to establish sequence and timing, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:34**
- Court’s discretion to grant motion, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:36**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Cutoffs
 - generally, **36:74 to 36:77**
 - additional discovery, **36:75 to 36:77**
 - automatic reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, **36:76**
 - change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:28 to 36:37**
 - comparison, additional discovery when new trial date set after mistrial or new trial, **36:77**
 - continuance, automatic reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, **36:76**
 - mistrial, **36:77**
 - new trial date set after mistrial or new trial, additional discovery when, **36:77**
 - postponement, automatic reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, **36:76**
 - reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, not automatic, **36:76**
- Definitions
 - “good cause,” change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:33**
 - limitation of discovery, **36:16, 36:17**
- Demands for inspection, motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:40**
- Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS
- Directed reference, **36:88 to 36:93**
- Discretion of court to grant motion, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:36**
- Disqualification of referee, grounds for, appointment of referee, **36:71**

INDEX

DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Effect of protective order, protective orders, **36:57**
- Ending of discovery, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:28 to 36:33**
- Examinations. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Expert witnesses. See index heading EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
- Extension of time
 - completion of discovery and file motions, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:35 to 36:37**
 - responses, motion to shorten or extend time for, below
- Fees, payment of referee fees, appointment of referee, **36:73**
- Financial condition of defendant, protective orders, **36:56 to 36:58, 36:108**
- Financial information, limitation of discovery, **36:21**
- General discovery motions, **36:1 to 36:109**
- General limitations, limitation of discovery, **36:14**
- “General” reference, **36:85**
- “Good cause” defined, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:33**
- Government agency as
 - “subpoenaing parties,” **36:79**
- Grounds for disqualifying referee, appointment of referee, **36:71**
- Grounds for motion
 - additional limited jurisdiction case discovery, permitted discovery, **36:8**
 - protective orders, below reopening discovery, **36:46**
- Indigent parties, referee’s fees, **36:100 to 36:103**
- Indiscriminate reference of all discovery matters, **36:95**
- Inspection demands
 - motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:40**

DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Inspection demands—Cont'd
 - protective orders, **36:51**
- Interrogatories. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
- Key procedural requirements
 - motion when parties do not consent, appointment of referee, **36:69**
 - protective orders, **36:59**
- Limitation of discovery
 - generally, **36:14 to 36:26**
 - admissibility, limits based on, **36:15 to 36:17**
 - “admissible evidence” defined, **36:16**
 - affiliations, **36:19**
 - associations, **36:19**
 - attorney work product privilege, **36:25**
 - attorney-client privilege, **36:26**
 - consumer privacy protections, **36:22A**
 - definitions, **36:16, 36:17**
 - financial information, **36:21**
 - general limitations, **36:14**
 - medical history, **36:20**
 - permitted discovery, **36:4**
 - personnel records, **36:22**
 - privacy, limits based on, **36:18 to 36:22A**
 - privileges and privileged communications, **36:25, 36:26**
 - propounding same discovery, **36:24**
 - relevance, limits based on, **36:15 to 36:17**
 - “relevant evidence” defined, **36:17**
 - same discovery, propounding, **36:24**
 - taking advantage of opponent’s industry, **36:23**
- Limited civil cases, permitted discovery, **36:5 to 36:8**
- Limited jurisdiction case, permitted discovery, **36:6, 36:7**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Medical examinations. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

Medical history, limitation of discovery, **36:20**

Mental examinations. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

Mistrial, cutoffs, **36:77**

Misuse of discovery process. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

Nature of reference, generally, **36:87 to 36:98**

New trial date set after mistrial or new trial, additional discovery when, cutoffs, **36:77**

Non-resident witnesses, compelling, subpoenas, **36:81**

Notice to appear and produce documents, motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:44**

Objection to referee, appointment of referee, **36:72**

One party not required to finance cost of reference, **36:103**

On-the-record consent requirement, Baumohl, referees, **36:98**

Opposition to motion, basis for, appointment of referee, **36:72, 36:73**

Order seeking records, motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:65, 36:66**

Payment of referee fees, appointment of referee, **36:73**

Permitted discovery
generally, **36:3 to 36:10**
additional limited jurisdiction case discovery, **36:6, 36:7**
arbitration proceedings, **36:9, 36:10**
civil cases, **36:5 to 36:8**
grounds for motion for additional limited jurisdiction case discovery, **36:8**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Permitted discovery—Cont'd
limitations on discovery, **36:4**
limited civil cases, **36:5 to 36:8**
limited jurisdiction case, **36:6, 36:7**
power of arbitrator to hear discovery motions, **36:10**
stipulation for additional limited jurisdiction case discovery, **36:7**
superior court actions, **36:3, 36:4**

Personal records, subpoenas, **36:62, 36:78, 36:79**

Personnel records, limitation of discovery, **36:22**

Petition for discovery prior to commencement of action, **36:11 to 36:13**

Physical examinations. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

Postponement, automatic reopening of discovery after trial continuance or postponement, cutoffs, **36:76**

Power of arbitrator to hear discovery motions, permitted discovery, **36:10**

Pre-commencement discovery, petition for, **36:11 to 36:13**

Pretrial discovery, comparison of subpoena during, **36:82**

Prior to commencement of action, petition for discovery, **36:11 to 36:13**

Privacy, limits based on, limitation of discovery, **36:18 to 36:22A**

Privileges and privileged communications, limitation of discovery, **36:25, 36:26**

Production of documents
compelling, subpoenas, **36:80**
motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:65**
notice for, motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:44**

INDEX

DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Production of documents—Cont'd
 - protective orders, **36:106**
 - request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Profits, defendant's, discovery of, protective orders, **36:108**
- Prohibition of reference for summary judgment motion (Baumohl), **36:96 to 36:98**
- Propounding same discovery, limitation of discovery, **36:24**
- Protective orders
 - generally, **36:50 to 36:60, 36:106 to 36:108**
 - authority for motion, **36:50**
 - authorized sanctions, **36:60**
 - basis for opposition, plaintiffs' motion, **36:58**
 - depositions, **36:52, 36:107**
 - effect of protective order, **36:57**
 - expert witness demands, **36:55**
 - financial condition, defendant's, **36:108**
 - financial condition of defendant [Civ. Code § 3295(a)], **36:56 to 36:58**
 - grounds for motion, generally, **36:51 to 36:58**
 - inspection demands, **36:51**
 - interrogatories, **36:51**
 - key procedural requirements, **36:59**
 - mental and physical examinations, **36:53**
 - physical examinations, **36:53**
 - production of documents, **36:106**
 - profits, defendant's, discovery of, **36:108**
 - RFAs, **36:51**
 - sanctions, authorized, **36:60**
 - subpoenas, **36:54**
- Punitive damages. See index heading PUNITIVE DAMAGE CASES, DISCOVERY MOTIONS IN
- Purpose, generally, **36:1, 36:109**

DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Quashing subpoena, motion for, **36:61 to 36:63**
- Recommendations by referee, **36:105**
- Referees
 - generally, **36:83 to 36:105**
 - advancing costs of reference, **36:101**
 - allocation of fees determined by trial court, **36:102**
 - appointment in complex litigation, **36:94**
 - appointment of referee, above Baumohl, prohibition of reference for summary judgment motion, **36:96 to 36:98**
 - complex litigation, appointment in, **36:94**
 - consensual reference, **36:87**
 - consent requirement, written or on-the-record, Baumohl, **36:98**
 - directed reference, **36:88 to 36:93**
 - fees, generally, **36:99 to 36:105**
 - "general" reference, **36:85**
 - indigent parties, referee's fees, **36:100 to 36:103**
 - indiscriminate reference of all discovery matters, **36:95**
 - nature of reference, generally, **36:87 to 36:98**
 - one party not required to finance cost of reference, **36:103**
 - on-the-record consent requirement, Baumohl, **36:98**
 - prohibition of reference for summary judgment motion (Baumohl), **36:96 to 36:98**
 - recommendations by referee, **36:105**
 - referee's fees, generally, **36:99 to 36:105**
 - rejection of waiver and estoppel arguments, Baumohl, **36:97**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Referees—Cont’d
 scope of reference, **36:84 to 36:86**
 Section 639, referees not appointed under, referee’s fees, **36:104**
 Section 639(a), directed reference, **36:89**
 Section 639(b), directed reference, **36:90**
 Section 639(c), directed reference, **36:91**
 Section 639(d), directed reference, **36:92**
 Section 639(e), directed reference, **36:93**
 “special” reference, **36:86**
 trial court determines fee allocation, not referee, **36:102**
 waiver and estoppel arguments, Baumohl’s rejection of, **36:97**
 written or on-the-record consent requirement, Baumohl, **36:98**
 Referee’s fees, generally, **36:99 to 36:105**
 Rejection of waiver and estoppel arguments, Baumohl, referees, **36:97**
 Relevance, limits based on, limitation of discovery, **36:15 to 36:17**
 “Relevant evidence” defined, limitation of discovery, **36:17**
 Reopening discovery
 generally, **36:45 to 36:49**
 after new trial date set, **36:45 to 36:47**
 arbitration. See index heading
 DISCOVERY, MOTION TO
 REOPEN AFTER ARBITRATION
 continuance or postponement, not automatic, cutoffs, **36:76**
 grounds for motion, **36:46**
 sanctions, reopening after arbitration award, **36:49**
 stipulation for, **36:37, 36:47**

**DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Request to extend cut-off dates, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:35**
 Requests for admission, motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:42**
 Responses, motion to shorten or extend time for
 admission, requests for, **36:42**
 authority for motion, generally, **36:38 to 36:44**
 demands for inspection, **36:40**
 depositions, **36:38**
 expert witness exchange, **36:43**
 inspection demands, **36:40**
 interrogatories, **36:39**
 mental examination, **36:41**
 notice to appear and produce documents, **36:44**
 physical examination, **36:41**
 production of documents, notice for, **36:44**
 requests for admission, **36:42**
 RFAs, protective orders, **36:51**
 Same discovery, propounding, limitation of discovery, **36:24**
 Sanctions. See index heading
 DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND
 DISCOVERY SANCTION MOTIONS
 Scope, **36:2**
 Scope of reference, **36:84 to 36:86**
 Section 639, referees not appointed under, referee’s fees, **36:104**
 Section 639(a), directed reference, **36:89**
 Section 639(b), directed reference, **36:90**
 Section 639(c), directed reference, **36:91**
 Section 639(d), directed reference, **36:92**
 Section 639(e), directed reference, **36:93**
 Sequence of discovery. Change of timing and sequence of discovery, above

INDEX

DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Service requirements for petition for pre-commencement discovery, **36:13**
- “Special” reference, **36:86**
- Stipulations
 - additional limited jurisdiction case discovery, permitted discovery, **36:7**
 - change of timing and sequence of discovery, extend or reopen discovery, **36:37**
 - reopening discovery, **36:47**
- Subpoena motions
 - generally, **36:61 to 36:67**
 - authority for motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:64**
 - authority for motion to quash subpoena, **36:61**
 - authorized sanctions, **36:63, 36:67**
 - compliance with subpoena, motion to enforce, **36:64 to 36:67**
 - consumer records, motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:66**
 - consumer’s personal records, **36:62**
 - order seeking consumer records, motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:66**
 - order seeking production of documents, motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:65**
 - personal records of consumer, **36:62**
 - production of documents, motion to enforce compliance with subpoena, **36:65**
 - quashing subpoena, motion for, **36:61 to 36:63**
 - sanctions, authorized, **36:63, 36:67**
- Subpoenas
 - generally, **36:78 to 36:82**
 - comparison of subpoena during pretrial discovery, **36:82**

DISCOVERY AND DISCOVERY MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Subpoenas—Cont'd
 - compelling non-resident witnesses, **36:81**
 - compelling production of documents, **36:80**
 - government agency as “subpoenaing parties,” **36:79**
 - non-resident witnesses, compelling, **36:81**
 - personal records, **36:78, 36:79**
 - pretrial discovery, comparison of subpoena during, **36:82**
 - production of documents, compelling, **36:80**
 - protective orders, **36:54**
- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION
- Superior court actions, permitted discovery, **36:3, 36:4**
- Taking advantage of opponent’s industry, limitation of discovery, **36:23**
- Time
 - change of timing and sequence of discovery, above
 - expert witnesses. See index heading EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
 - reopening discovery, above
 - responses, motion to shorten or extend time for, above
- Trial court determines fee allocation, not referee, **36:102**
- Trial cut-off, change of timing and sequence of discovery, **36:28 to 36:37**
- Waiver and estoppel arguments, Baumohl’s rejection of, referees, **36:97**
- Written or on-the-record consent requirement, Baumohl, referees, **36:98**

DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND DISCOVERY SANCTION MOTIONS

- Generally, **42:1 to 42:36**

**DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND
DISCOVERY SANCTION
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Abuse of discovery, preclusion of evidence, **42:27, 42:28**
 Additional sources for sanctions, **42:11**
 Appellate review of discovery sanctions, **42:35, 42:36**
 Attempt at resolution, reasonable, **42:34**
 Attorney, monetary sanctions directed against, **42:19 to 42:21**
 Authority for motion, Code Civ. Proc. § 2023.030, **52:12**
 Authorized sanctions, **42:3, 52:14**
 Basis for discovery sanctions, **42:1 to 42:8**
 Burden of showing sanctions undeserved, **42:36**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 2023.030, **52:12**
 Comparison, discovery sanctions vs. expense award, **42:16**
 Compelling discovery, unsuccessful motion for, **42:4, 42:5, 52:15, 52:16**
 Definition of “misuse of the discovery process,” **42:2, 52:13, 52:14**
 Dismissal, **42:31, 42:32**
 Disobeying discovery order, **42:6, 52:17**
 Drastic sanctions, **42:23 to 42:33**
 Evidentiary sanctions, **42:10, 52:19**
 Expense award, discovery sanctions vs., **42:16**
 Failure to pay monetary sanctions, dismissal for, **42:31**
 General authority for motion, Code Civ. Proc. § 2023.030, **52:12**
 Grounds, **52:13 to 52:17**
 “Incidental beneficiaries,” **42:17**
 Issue or evidentiary sanctions, **42:10, 52:19**
 Issue sanctions, **42:29**
 Key procedural requirements, **42:9, 52:18 to 52:20**
 Local rule, violation of, **42:7**

**DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND
DISCOVERY SANCTION
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Misuse of discovery process, **42:1 to 42:3, 42:12, 52:13, 52:14**
 Monetary sanctions
 generally, **42:18 to 42:22**
 attorney, sanctions directed against, **42:19 to 42:21**
 dismissal for failure to pay, **42:31**
 party, sanctions directed against, **42:22**
 pro bono representation, **42:21**
 pro se attorney, **42:20**
 More drastic sanctions, **42:23 to 42:33**
 Non-noticing parties, “incidental beneficiaries,” **42:17**
 Opposition to motion, **42:8, 52:20**
 Party, monetary sanctions directed against, **42:22**
 Penal, discovery sanctions not, **42:15, 42:16**
 Preclusion of evidence
 generally, **42:24 to 42:28**
 abuse of discovery, **42:27, 42:28**
 pretrial discovery abuse, **42:25, 42:26**
 testimony, preclusion of, **42:26**
 Pretrial discovery abuse, preclusion of evidence, **42:25, 42:26**
 Pro bono representation, monetary sanctions, **42:21**
 Pro se attorney, monetary sanctions, **42:20**
 Protective order, **42:5, 52:16**
 Reasonable attempt at resolution, **42:34**
 Refusal to comply with discovery order, dismissal for, **42:32**
 Sanctions, authorized, **42:3**
 Scope of discovery sanctions, **42:13 to 42:17**
 Separate statement requirement, **42:10, 52:19**
 Statutes
 generally, **52:12 to 52:20**

**DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND
DISCOVERY SANCTION
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Statutes—Cont’d
 authority for motion, Code Civ.
 Proc. § 2023.030, **52:12**
 authorized sanctions, misuse of
 discovery process, **52:14**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 2023.030,
 52:12
 compelling discovery, unsuc-
 cessful motion for, **52:15**,
 52:16
 definition, misuse of discovery
 process, **52:13**, **52:14**
 discovery process, misuse of,
 52:13, **52:14**
 disobeying discovery order,
 52:17
 evidentiary sanctions, **52:19**
 general authority for motion,
 Code Civ. Proc.
 § 2023.030, **52:12**
 grounds, **52:13 to 52:17**
 issue or evidentiary sanctions,
 52:19
 key procedural requirements,
 52:18 to 52:20
 misuse of discovery process,
 defined, **52:13**, **52:14**
 opposition to motion, sanctions
 may be awarded even
 where not, **52:20**
 protective order, unsuccessful
 motion for, **52:16**
 separate statement requirement,
 52:19
 unsuccessful motion for protec-
 tive order, **52:16**
 unsuccessful motion to compel
 discovery, **52:15**, **52:16**
 Temporary judge, sanctions by,
 42:33
 Terminating sanctions, **42:30 to**
 42:32
 Testimony, preclusion of, **42:26**
 Unsuccessful motion for protec-
 tive order, **52:16**
 Unsuccessful motion to compel
 discovery, **42:4**, **42:5**, **52:15**,
 52:16

**DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND
DISCOVERY SANCTION
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

“Willful” requirement, **42:14**

DISCOVERY STATUTES

Sanctions. See index heading
 SANCTIONS

DISCRETIONARY DISMISSAL

Dismissals. See index heading
 DISMISSAL MOTIONS

**DISCRETIONARY DISMISSAL
FOR DELAY IN
PROSECUTION**

Dismissals. See index heading
 DISMISSAL MOTIONS

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS**

Generally, **46:1 to 46:99**
 Abandonment by attorney, Daley
 exception, **46:83**
 Abandonment by plaintiff, tolling,
 46:60
 Absence of showing of excusable
 delay, discretionary dismissal
 for delay in prosecution,
 46:74, **46:75**
 “Action” commencement, manda-
 tory dismissal for failure to
 bring to trial, **46:43**
 After demurrer or motion to strike,
 46:17
 Allowance of tolling, mandatory
 dismissal for delay in service,
 46:38, **46:39**
 Appeal, dismissal subsequent to,
 mandatory dismissal for fail-
 ure to bring to trial, **46:65**
 Arbitration, mandatory dismissal
 for failure to bring to trial,
 46:49, **46:53**
 Attorneys
 abandonment, de facto attorney
 abandonment, Daley
 exception, discretionary
 dismissal for delay in pros-
 ecution, **46:83**
 delay, responsibility for, manda-
 tory dismissal for failure to
 bring to trial, **46:48**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Attorneys—Cont’d

neglect not imputed to client
(Daley), plaintiff’s show-
ing of excusable delay,
discretionary dismissal for
delay in prosecution, **46:82
to 46:84**

Authority for motion, **46:2, 46:7,
46:11**

Bringing to trial, delay in,
discretionary dismissal for
delay in prosecution, **46:70
to 46:73**

“Brought to trial” defined, manda-
tory dismissal for failure to
bring to trial, **46:44 to 46:46**

Burden of producing evidence,
generally, discretionary dis-
missal for delay in prosecu-
tion, **46:87, 46:88**

California Rules of Court
discretionary dismissal for
delay in prosecution, **46:89
to 46:93**

Rule 226, **46:98**

Code Civ. Proc.

§ 36, relationship to discretion-
ary dismissal, discretionary
dismissal for delay in pros-
ecution, **46:96**

§ 583, mandatory dismissal for
delay in service, **46:25,
46:26 to 46:29**

Commencement of action, **46:43,
46:71**

Comparisons, **46:14 to 46:17,
46:54, 46:58, 46:75**

Computation of five-year period,
generally, mandatory dis-
missal for failure to bring to
trial, **46:51**

Continuances, tolling, mandatory
dismissal for failure to bring
to trial, **46:62**

Contractual or judicial arbitration,
tolling, mandatory dismissal
for failure to bring to trial,
46:53

Costs. See index heading Costs

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Counsel. Attorneys, above

Credibility and reasonableness of
plaintiff’s showing of excus-
able delay, discretionary dis-
missal for delay in prosecu-
tion, **46:77 to 46:79**

Criticism of Putnam two-prong
test, credibility and
reasonableness of plaintiff’s
showing of excusable delay,
discretionary dismissal for
delay in prosecution, **46:79**

Daley exception, **46:82 to 46:84**

De facto attorney abandonment,
Daley exception, discretion-
ary dismissal for delay in
prosecution, **46:83**

Default judgment, **46:57, 46:58**

Definitions, **46:25, 46:43, 46:44
to 46:46**

Delay

bringing action to trial, manda-
tory dismissal, **46:5 to
46:10**

discretionary dismissal for
delay in prosecution, above
mandatory dismissal for delay
in service, below
service. Mandatory dismissal
for delay in service, below
serving summons, discretionary
dismissal for delay in pros-
ecution, **46:69**

Demurrer, **46:17, 46:23**

Denham rule, discretionary dis-
missal for delay in prosecu-
tion, **46:74, 46:75**

Different forums, same action,
tolling, mandatory dismissal
for failure to bring to trial,
46:61

Differing standards of excuse,
scope of trial court’s discre-
tion, delay in bringing to
trial, discretionary dismissal
for delay in prosecution,
46:73

Diligence, mandatory dismissal
for failure to bring to trial,

INDEX

DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL MOTIONS—Cont'd

46:47 to 46:50, 46:59

Disallowance of tolling, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:39**

Discovery sanction, dismissal as, **46:16**

Discretion of court, “substantial justice,” basis for opposition, **46:22**

Discretionary dismissal

generally, **46:11 to 46:13**

authority for motion, **46:11**

delay in prosecution.

Discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, below

grounds for motion, **46:12**

key procedural requirements, **46:13**

Discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution

generally, **46:67 to 46:97**

abandonment by attorney, de facto attorney abandonment, Daley exception, **46:83**

absence of showing of excusable delay (Denham rule), **46:74, 46:75**

attorney abandonment, de facto attorney abandonment, Daley exception, **46:83**

bringing to trial, delay in, **46:70 to 46:73**

burden of producing evidence, generally, **46:87, 46:88**

California Rules of Court, **46:89 to 46:93**

Code Civ. Proc. § 36, relationship to discretionary dismissal, **46:96**

“commencement” of action, determination of, **46:71**

comparison of cases where discretion allowed despite lack of showing of excusable delay, **46:75**

counsel’s neglect not imputed to client (Daley), plaintiff’s

DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL MOTIONS—Cont'd

Discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution—Cont’d showing of excusable delay, **46:82 to 46:84**

credibility and reasonableness of plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, **46:77 to 46:79**

criticism of Putnam two-prong test, credibility and reasonableness of plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, **46:79**

Daley, counsel’s neglect not imputed to client, plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, **46:82**

Daley exception, **46:82 to 46:84**

de facto attorney abandonment, Daley exception, **46:83**

delay in serving summons, **46:69**

Denham rule, **46:74, 46:75**

differing standards of excuse, scope of trial court’s discretion, delay in bringing to trial, **46:73**

excusable delay

absence of showing of, **46:74, 46:75**

plaintiff’s showing of, **46:76 to 46:86**

excuse, scope of trial court’s discretion, delay in bringing to trial, **46:73**

extension for response, waiver and estoppel when defendant given an open extension to respond, **46:85**

fast track rules, **46:94**

financial condition of plaintiff, plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, **46:81**

45 day requirement for Rule 3.1342, California Rules of Court, shortening of, **46:92**

local rules, **46:95**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Discretionary dismissal for delay
in prosecution—Cont'd
negligence of client, Daley
exception, **46:84**
negligence of counsel not
imputed to client (Daley),
plaintiff's showing of
excusable delay, **46:82 to**
46:84
opposing motion, plaintiff's
burden of showing excus-
able delay in, **46:87**
pendency of other litigation,
plaintiff's showing of
excusable delay, **46:80**
plaintiff's showing of excusable
delay, **46:76 to 46:86**
prejudice to defendant, burden
of producing evidence of,
46:88
Putnam two-prong test, cred-
ibility and reasonableness
of plaintiff's showing of
excusable delay, **46:78,**
46:79
reasonableness of plaintiff's
showing of excusable
delay, **46:77 to 46:79**
relation-back rules, **46:71**
Rule 3.1342, California Rules
of Court, **46:91, 46:92**
Rule 3.1385, California Rules
of Court, **46:93**
Rule 372, California Rules of
Court, **46:90**
scope of trial court's discretion,
delay in bringing to trial,
46:72, 46:73
service of summons, delay in,
46:69
shortening of 45 day require-
ment for Rule 3.1342, Cal-
ifornia Rules of Court,
46:92
standard of review, **46:97**
standards of excuse, scope of
trial court's discretion,
delay in bringing to trial,
46:73

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Discretionary dismissal for delay
in prosecution—Cont'd
subsequent criticism of Putnam
two-prong test, credibility
and reasonableness of
plaintiff's showing of
excusable delay, **46:79**
summons, delay in serving,
46:69
trial date set by court within five
years, plaintiff's showing
of excusable delay, **46:86**
trial on the merits favored,
46:68
waiver and estoppel when
defendant given an open
extension to respond,
plaintiff's showing of
excusable delay, **46:85**
Due process considerations, **46:99**
Equitable estoppel and delay in
service, mandatory dismissal
for delay in service, **46:40**
Exceptions, delay in service,
46:27, 46:29
Excusable delay. Discretionary
dismissal for delay in prose-
cution, above
Exemption from fast track rules,
basis for opposition, **46:21**
Extensions of time
mandatory dismissal, **46:4,**
46:9, 46:10
waiver and estoppel when
defendant given an open
extension to respond,
discretionary dismissal for
delay in prosecution, **46:85**
Failure to amend after demurrer,
46:23
Failure to prosecute, standard of
review, mandatory dismissal
for failure to bring to trial,
46:66
Fast track rules, **46:21, 46:94**
Financial condition of plaintiff,
plaintiff's showing of excus-
able delay, discretionary dis-
missal for delay in prosecu-
tion, **46:81**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Five-year dismissal statute, generally, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:42 et seq.**
- Five-year period, computation, generally, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:51**
- 45 day requirement for Rule 3.1342, California Rules of Court, shortening of, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:92**
- Further prosecution after motion filed, basis for opposition, **46:19**
- Futility of service, tolling of three-year period, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:37**
- Grounds for motion, discretionary dismissal, **46:12**
- Impossibility, tolling, mandatory dismissal, **46:37, 46:56**
- Impracticability of service, tolling of three-year period, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:37**
- “In default” compared to “default judgment,” tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:58**
- Inconvenient forum, **46:14**
- Judicial arbitration, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:53**
- Jurisdiction, lack of, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:55**
- Key procedural requirements, discretionary dismissal, **46:13**
- Lack of jurisdiction, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:55**
- Local rules, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:95**
- Mandatory dismissal
 - generally, **46:1 to 46:10**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Mandatory dismissal—Cont’d
 - authority for motion, **46:2, 46:7**
 - delay in bringing action to trial, **46:5 to 46:10**
 - delay in service. Mandatory dismissal for delay in service, below
 - extensions of time, **46:4, 46:9, 46:10**
 - failure to bring to trial. Mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, below
 - new trial, time requirements for bringing, **46:6**
 - service of process
 - generally. Mandatory dismissal for delay in service, below
 - requirements, **46:1**
 - time extensions, **46:4, 46:9, 46:10**
 - time requirements, **46:1, 46:5, 46:6**
 - tolling, time extensions or exclusions for bringing to trial, **46:10**
- Mandatory dismissal for delay in service
 - generally, **46:24 to 46:40**
 - allowance of tolling, **46:38, 46:39**
 - Code Civ. Proc. § 583, **46:25, 46:26 to 46:29**
 - definition of “service,” **46:25**
 - disallowance of tolling, **46:39**
 - equitable estoppel and delay in service, **46:40**
 - exceptions for return of summons, **46:29**
 - exceptions to service time requirements, **46:27**
 - futility of service, tolling of three-year period, **46:37**
 - impossibility, impracticability or futility of service, tolling of three-year period, **46:37**
 - impracticability of service, tolling of three-year period, **46:37**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Mandatory dismissal for delay in service—Cont’d
 “not amenable to process,” determination of defendant as, **46:31 to 46:34**
 Perez holding, defendant “not amenable to process,” **46:33**
 Quaranta holding, defendant “not amenable to process,” **46:32**
 return of summons, **46:28, 46:29**
 “service” under Code Civ. Proc. § 583, **46:25**
 stay in effect, **46:35**
 summons and complaint, **46:1 to 46:4, 46:26, 46:27**
 Supreme Court resolution, *Watts v. Crawford*, defendant “not amenable to process,” **46:34**
 timeliness of service under Code Civ. Proc. § 583, **46:26 to 46:29**
 tolling of three-year period, **46:30 to 46:39**
 validity of service being litigated, **46:36**
 Watts v. Crawford, defendant “not amenable to process,” **46:34**
 Mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial
 generally, **46:41 to 46:66**
 abandonment by plaintiff, tolling, **46:60**
 “action” commencement, **46:43**
 appeal, dismissal subsequent to, **46:65**
 arbitration, **46:49, 46:53**
 “brought to trial” defined, **46:44 to 46:46**
 commencement of action, **46:43**
 comparisons, **46:54, 46:58**
 computation of five-year period, generally, **46:51**
 continuances, tolling, **46:62**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial—Cont’d
 contractual or judicial arbitration, tolling, **46:53**
 counsel’s delay, responsibility for, **46:48**
 default judgment, tolling for, **46:57**
 “default judgment” compared to “in default,” tolling, **46:58**
 definitions, **46:43, 46:44 to 46:46**
 different forums, same action, tolling, **46:61**
 diligence, **46:47 to 46:50, 46:59**
 failure to prosecute, standard of review, **46:66**
 five-year dismissal statute, generally, **46:42 to 46:66**
 five-year period, computation, generally, **46:51**
 impossibility, tolling, **46:56**
 “in default” compared to “default judgment,” tolling, **46:58**
 judicial arbitration, tolling, **46:53**
 jurisdiction, lack of, tolling, **46:55**
 lack of jurisdiction, tolling, **46:55**
 mediation, tolling, **46:54**
 moving case forward, plaintiff’s diligence in, **46:47 to 46:50**
 “ordinary and usual” proceedings, tolling, **46:64**
 plaintiff’s diligence in moving case forward, **46:47 to 46:50**
 preferential trial setting, **46:50**
 reasonable diligence, tolling, **46:59**
 responsibility for counsel’s delay, **46:48**
 review, standard of, **46:66**
 same action asserted in different forums, tolling, **46:61**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial—Cont’d
 - setting for trial, preferential, **46:50**
 - settlement, tolling, **46:63**
 - standard of review, **46:66**
 - tolling of five-year period, **46:52 to 46:64**
- Mediation, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:54**
- Moving case forward, plaintiff’s diligence in, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:47 to 46:50**
- Negligence, Daley exception, **46:82 to 46:84**
- New trial, time requirements for bringing, mandatory dismissal, **46:6**
- “Not amenable to process,” determination of defendant as, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:31 to 46:34**
- Opposing motion, plaintiff’s burden of showing excusable delay in, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:87**
- Opposition, basis for
 - generally, **46:18 to 46:22**
 - discretion of court, “substantial justice,” **46:22**
 - exemption from fast track rules, **46:21**
 - fast track rules, exemption from, **46:21**
 - further prosecution after motion filed, **46:19**
 - “substantial justice,” discretion of court, **46:22**
 - trial on the merits, policy favoring, **46:20**
- “Ordinary and usual” proceedings, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:64**
- Pendency of other litigation, plaintiff’s showing of excus-

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- able delay, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:80**
- Perez holding, defendant “not amenable to process,” mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:33**
- Plaintiff’s diligence in moving case forward, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:47 to 46:50**
- Plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:76 to 46:86**
- Preferential trial setting, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:50**
- Prejudice to defendant, burden of producing evidence of, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:88**
- Process and service of process.
 - Mandatory dismissal for delay in service, below
- Putnam two-prong test, credibility and reasonableness of plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:78, 46:79**
- Quaranta holding, defendant “not amenable to process,” mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:32**
- Reasonable diligence, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:59**
- Reasonableness of plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:77 to 46:79**
- Relation-back rules, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:71**
- Relief from order of judgment.
 - See index heading **RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR**

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Response to complaint, dismissal as, **46:15**
- Responsibility for counsel’s delay, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:48**
- Return of summons, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:28, 46:29**
- Review, standard of, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:66**
- Rule 3.1342, California Rules of Court, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:91, 46:92**
- Rule 3.1385, California Rules of Court, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:93**
- Rule 226, Cal. Rules of Court, **46:98**
- Rule 372, California Rules of Court, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:90**
- Same action asserted in different forums, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:61**
- Sanction, discovery, **46:16**
- Service of process
 - discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, delay in service of summons, **46:69**
 - mandatory dismissal, above “service” under Code Civ. Proc. § 583, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:25**
- Setting for trial, preferential, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:50**
- Settlement, tolling, mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:63**
- Shortening of 45 day requirement for Rule 3.1342, California Rules of Court, discretionary

**DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:92**
- Standard of review
 - discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:97**
 - mandatory dismissal for failure to bring to trial, **46:66**
- Standards of excuse, scope of trial court’s discretion, delay in bringing to trial, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:73**
- Stay in effect, mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:35**
- Strike, after motion to, **46:17**
- Subsequent criticism of Putnam two-prong test, credibility and reasonableness of plaintiff’s showing of excusable delay, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:79**
- “Substantial justice,” discretion of court, basis for opposition, **46:22**
- Summons and complaint
 - delay in serving summons, discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, **46:69**
 - mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:1 to 46:4, 46:26, 46:27**
- Supreme Court resolution, *Watts v. Crawford*, defendant “not amenable to process,” mandatory dismissal for delay in service, **46:34**
- Time
 - delay, above
 - discretionary dismissal for delay in prosecution, above
 - extensions of time, above
 - mandatory dismissal for delay in service, above
 - process and service of process. Mandatory dismissal for delay in service, below requirements, mandatory dismissal, **46:1, 46:5, 46:6**

INDEX

DISMISSAL AND DISMISSAL MOTIONS—Cont'd

Time—Cont'd

service under Code Civ. Proc.
§ 583, mandatory dismissal
for delay in service, **46:26**
to **46:29**

tolling, below

Tolling

five-year period, mandatory
dismissal for failure to
bring to trial, **46:52 to**
46:64

three-year period, mandatory
dismissal for delay in ser-
vice, **46:30 to 46:39**

time extensions or exclusions
for bringing to trial,
mandatory dismissal,
46:10

Trial date set by court within five
years, plaintiff's showing of
excusable delay, discretion-
ary dismissal for delay in
prosecution, **46:86**

Trial on the merits favored, **46:20,**
46:68

Validity of service being litigated,
mandatory dismissal for
delay in service, **46:36**

Waiver and estoppel when
defendant given an open
extension to respond,
plaintiff's showing of excus-
able delay, discretionary dis-
missal for delay in prosecu-
tion, **46:85**

Watts v. Crawford, defendant "not
amenable to process,"
mandatory dismissal for
delay in service, **46:34**

DISMISSAL AND SETTLEMENT MOTIONS

Dismissal, generally. See index
heading DISMISSAL MOTIONS

Enforcement of settlement. See
index heading SETTLEMENT,
MOTION TO ENFORCE

Good faith settlement. See index
heading GOOD FAITH SETTLE-
MENT, MOTION FOR

DISMISSAL AND SETTLEMENT MOTIONS—Cont'd

Setting aside dismissal. See index
heading SETTING ASIDE DIS-
MISSAL, MOTION FOR

Undertaking motions. See index
heading UNDERTAKING
MOTIONS

DISOBEYING COURT ORDER

Depositions. See index heading
DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION
MOTIONS

Interrogatory motions. See index
heading INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY MOTIONS

Mental examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS

Physical examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS

Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

DISPOSITION TIME GOALS

Exemptions. See index heading
CASE DISPOSITION TIME GOALS,
MOTION TO DECLARE CASE
EXEMPT FROM

DISPUTED FACTS, SEPARATE STATEMENT OF

Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION

DISQUALIFICATION

Arbitrators. See index heading
ARBITRATOR, MOTION TO
DISQUALIFY

Attorneys. See index heading
DISQUALIFICATION OF COUNSEL,
MOTION FOR

Judges. See index heading NEW
JUDGE, MOTION FOR

DISQUALIFICATION OF COUNSEL, MOTION FOR

Generally, **2:1 to 2:28**

Appellate review, **2:28**

Authority for motion, **2:1**

**DISQUALIFICATION OF
COUNSEL, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Basis for opposition, **2:4**
 Case law, recent, **2:5**
 Class actions, consent in, **2:26**
 Client disclosures, **2:14 to 2:18**
 Concurrent representation, **2:7**
 Conflict of interest
 generally, **2:6 to 2:21**
 client disclosures, **2:14 to 2:18**
 concurrent representation, **2:7**
 disclosures, **2:14 to 2:18**
 exceptions to disqualification
 requirement, **2:13**
 expert witness disclosures, **2:17**
 family members/spouses, **2:18**
 focus on nature of former repre-
 sentation, **2:11**
 former representation, **2:8 to**
 2:13
 law office, vicarious
 disqualification of, **2:20,**
 2:21
 limited exceptions to
 disqualification require-
 ment, **2:13**
 link of prior and current
 “subjects,” **2:12**
 nature of former representation,
 2:11
 non-client information, **2:15**
 prior and current “subjects”
 must be linked, **2:12**
 public law office, vicarious
 disqualification and, **2:21**
 refinement of substantial rela-
 tionship test, **2:10**
 spouses, **2:18**
 staff disclosures, **2:16**
 substantial relationship test for
 former representation, **2:9**
 to **2:13**
 vicarious disqualification and
 public law office, **2:21**
 vicarious disqualification of
 entire law office, **2:20,**
 2:21
 Consent, **2:23 to 2:26**

**DISQUALIFICATION OF
COUNSEL, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Corporate representation, consent
 in, **2:25**
 Delay, **2:27**
 Disclosures
 generally, **2:14 to 2:18**
 inadvertent, of privileged mat-
 ters, **2:20A**
 Exceptions to disqualification
 requirement, **2:13**
 Expert witness disclosures, **2:17**
 Family members/spouses, **2:18**
 Focus on nature of former repre-
 sentation, **2:11**
 Former representation, **2:8 to 2:13**
 Grounds for motion, **2:2**
 Implied consent, **2:24**
 Inadvertent disclosure of
 privileged matters, **2:20A**
 Key procedural requirements, **2:3**
 Law office, vicarious disqualifica-
 tion of, **2:20, 2:21**
 Limited exceptions to disqualifica-
 tion requirement, **2:13**
 Link of prior and current
 “subjects,” **2:12**
 Nature of former representation,
 2:11
 Non-client information, **2:15**
 Opposition, basis for, **2:4**
 Payor, third-party, **2:19**
 Prior and current “subjects” must
 be linked, **2:12**
 Privileged matters, inadvertent
 disclosure of, **2:20A**
 Public law office, vicarious
 disqualification and, **2:21**
 Refinement of substantial relation-
 ship test, **2:10**
 Review, **2:28**
 Spouses, **2:18**
 Staff disclosures, **2:16**
 Substantial relationship test for
 former representation, **2:9 to**
 2:13
 Tactical devices, motions used as,
 2:22
 Third-party payor, **2:19**

INDEX

DISQUALIFICATION OF COUNSEL, MOTION FOR —Cont'd

Typical grounds for motion, **2:2**
Vicarious disqualification of entire
law office, **2:20, 2:21**

ENFORCEMENT OF SETTLEMENT

See index heading SETTLEMENT,
MOTION TO ENFORCE

ENTITLEMENT TO GOOD FAITH HEARING

Good faith settlement. See index
heading GOOD FAITH SETTLE-
MENT, MOTION FOR

ETHICS

Arbitrator, motion to disqualify,
3:2.50

EVIDENCE

Discovery. See index heading
DISCOVERY MOTIONS
Expert and opinion testimony. See
index heading EXPERT WIT-
NESS MOTIONS
Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION
Witnesses. See index heading Wit-
NESSES

EX PARTE APPLICATION

Generally, **8:1 to 8:6**
Authority for application, **8:1**
Basis for opposition, **8:5**
Case law, recent, **8:6**
Grounds for relief, **8:2**
Key procedural requirements, **8:4**
Notice, **8:3**
Opposition, basis for, **8:5**
Special notice requirement, **8:3**

EXCLUSION OF TESTIMONY

Expert witnesses. See index head-
ing EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS

EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading RELIEF

EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

See index heading PUNITIVE DAM-
AGES

EXEMPTIONS

Arbitration. See index heading
JUDICIAL ARBITRATION, MOTION
TO EXEMPT CASE FROM
Case disposition time goals. See
index heading CASE DISPOSI-
TION TIME GOALS, MOTION TO
DECLARE CASE EXEMPT FROM

EXPENSES

Generally. See index heading
COSTS

EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS

Generally, **44:1 to 44:43**
Appellate conflict prior to Bonds
1999 Supreme Court deci-
sion, exclusion of testimony,
44:40
Appellate review of augmentation
of expert witness lists, **44:33**
Augmenting expert witness lists,
44:32, 44:33
Augmenting witness lists, motion
for
generally, **44:1 to 44:10**
authority for motion, **44:1, 44:2**
authorized sanctions, **44:7 to**
44:9
basis for opposition, **44:10**
discovery time limits regarding
expert witnesses, **44:5**
exchanging expert witness
information, **44:2**
grounds for motion, **44:3**
key procedural requirements,
44:6
misuse of discovery process,
44:8
notice requirements for sanc-
tions motion, **44:9**

**EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Augmenting witness lists, motion
for—Cont’d
opposition to motion, **44:7,**
44:10
sanctions, authorized, **44:7 to**
44:9
timing of motion, **44:4, 44:5**
unsuccessful motion or opposi-
tion to motion, **44:7**
Authority for motion
augmenting witness lists, **44:1,**
44:2
court-appointed expert, **44:29 to**
44:31
exclusion of expert witness
testimony, **44:27**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:11**
Authorized sanctions
augmenting witness lists, **44:7**
to 44:9
fees for experts, **44:22, 44:23**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:15 to**
44:18
Basis for opposition, **44:10, 44:28**
Bonds decision, exclusion of
testimony, **44:40 to 44:43**
Casteneda and Martinez appellate
decisions, exclusion of
testimony, **44:41**
Code Civ. Proc. § 2034, failure to
comply with, exclusion of
testimony, **44:39**
Court-appointed expert, motion
for
generally, **44:29 to 44:31**
authority for motion, **44:29 to**
44:31
license requirement, **44:30**
payment of court-appointed
expert fees, **44:31**
Declaration, tardy expert wit-
nesses, **44:34**
Demands, protective orders, **36:55**
Deposition testimony, motion to
set fees for experts, **44:19 to**
44:24

**EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Discovery and discovery motions
augmenting witness lists, **44:5**
demands, protective orders,
36:55
discovery cut-off, change of
timing and sequence of
discovery, **36:30**
exchange, motion to shorten or
extend time for responses,
36:43
tardy expert witnesses, **44:14**
time limits regarding expert
witnesses, **44:5, 44:14**
Discovery cut-off, change of tim-
ing and sequence of
discovery, **36:30**
Discrepancies in client and
opposition charges, fees for
experts, **44:36**
Exchanging expert witness infor-
mation, **36:43, 44:2**
Exclusion of testimony
generally, **44:27, 44:28, 44:39**
to 44:43
appellate conflict prior to Bonds
1999 Supreme Court deci-
sion, **44:40**
authority for motion, **44:27**
basis for opposition to motion,
44:28
Bonds decision, **44:40 to 44:43**
Casteneda and Martinez appel-
late decisions, **44:41**
Code Civ. Proc. § 2034, failure
to comply with, **44:39**
failure to comply with Code
Civ. Proc. § 2034, **44:39**
inadequate disclosures, **44:40 to**
44:43
opposition to motion, basis for,
44:28
resolution of conflict with
Bonds supreme court deci-
sion, **44:43**
satisfaction of other provisions,
44:28
Failure to comply with Code Civ.
Proc. § 2034, exclusion of

**EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

testimony, **44:39**

Fees for witnesses
generally, **44:19 to 44:26, 44:35 to 44:38**
authorized sanctions, **44:22, 44:23**
deposition testimony, motion to set fees, **44:19 to 44:24**
discrepancies in client and opposition charges, **44:36**
grounds for motion, **44:20, 44:25**
key procedural requirements, **44:21, 44:26**
Marsh decision, **44:37**
misuse of discovery process, **44:23**
opposition to motion, **44:22**
order to set or challenge, motion for, **44:19 to 44:26**
other payments required by designating party, **44:38**
Rancho Bernardo decision, **44:36**
“reasonable and customary” expert fees, **44:35 to 44:38**
sanctions, authorized, **44:22, 44:23**
trial testimony, motion to set fees, **44:24 to 44:26**
“unreasonable” portion of fee, designating party must pay, **44:37**
unsuccessful motion, **44:22**

Grounds for motion
augmenting witness lists, **44:3**
fees for experts, **44:20, 44:25**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:12**

Inadequate disclosures, exclusion of testimony, **44:40 to 44:43**

Key procedural requirements
augmenting witness lists, **44:6**
fees for experts, **44:21, 44:26**

License requirement, court-appointed expert, **44:30**

Marsh decision, fees for experts, **44:37**

**EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Misuse of discovery process
augmenting witness lists, **44:8**
fees for experts, **44:23**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:16**

Notice requirements for sanctions motion
augmenting witness lists, **44:9**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:17, 44:18**

Opposition to motion
augmenting witness lists, **44:7, 44:10**
basis for, exclusion of expert witness testimony, **44:28**
fees for experts, **44:22**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:15**

Other payments required by designating party, fees for experts, **44:38**

Payment of court-appointed expert fees, court-appointed expert, **44:31**

Procedural requirements, tardy expert witnesses, **44:13, 44:14**

Rancho Bernardo decision, fees for experts, **44:36**

“Reasonable and customary” expert fees, fees for experts, **44:35 to 44:38**

Resolution of conflict with Bonds Supreme Court decision, exclusion of testimony, **44:43**

Sanctions, authorized
augmenting witness lists, **44:7 to 44:9**
fees for experts, **44:22, 44:23**
tardy expert witnesses, **44:15 to 44:18**

Satisfaction of other provisions, exclusion of expert witness testimony, **44:28**

Separate statement requirement, tardy expert witnesses, **44:18**

Tardy expert witness
generally, **44:11 to 44:18**
authority for motion, **44:11**

**EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Tardy expert witness—Cont’d
 authorized sanctions, **44:15 to 44:18**
 declaration, **44:34**
 discovery time limits regarding expert witnesses, **44:14**
 grounds for motion, **44:12**
 misuse of discovery process, **44:16**
 notice requirements for sanctions motion, **44:17, 44:18**
 opposition to motion, **44:15**
 procedural requirements, **44:13, 44:14**
 sanctions, authorized, **44:15 to 44:18**
 separate statement requirement, **44:18**
 timing and procedural requirements, **44:13, 44:14**
 unsuccessful motions, **44:15**
 Time and timing
 augmenting witness lists, motion for, **44:4, 44:5**
 requirements, tardy expert witnesses, **44:13, 44:14**
 tardy expert witness, above
 Trial testimony, motion to set fees for experts, **44:24 to 44:26**
 “Unreasonable” portion of fee, designating party must pay, fees for experts, **44:37**
 Unsuccessful motions
 augmenting witness lists, **44:7**
 fees for experts, **44:22**
 tardy expert witnesses, **44:15**

EXPUNGEMENT

See index heading NOTICE OF PENDING OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE

**EXTENSION OF TIME AND
MOTIONS FOR
EXTENSION OF TIME**

Generally, **5:1 to 5:5**
 Additional authority, **5:3**
 Authority for motion, **5:1, 5:2**

**EXTENSION OF TIME AND
MOTIONS FOR
EXTENSION OF TIME
—Cont’d**

Basis for opposition, **5:4**
 Case law, recent, **5:5**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 473, **5:3**
 Discovery motions. See index heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
 Dismissals. See index heading DISMISSAL MOTIONS
 Key procedural requirements, **5:2**
 Opposition, basis for, **5:4**

**FAILING TO SUBMIT TO
EXAMINATION**

Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
 Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

**FAILURE TO APPEAR OR TO
WRITE OPPOSITION**

Admission request motions. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
 Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS
 Interrogatory motions. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
 Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
 Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

“FAST TRACK” RULES

Sanctions. See index heading SANCTIONS

FEEES

Generally. See index heading COSTS
 Arbitration, fees and costs, failure to pay, breach, sanctions, **53:30A**
 Attorney’s fees. See index heading ATTORNEY’S FEES

INDEX

FEES—Cont'd

Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**

Reclassification. See index heading **RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS**

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading **RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR**

FEHA

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

FILING

Writ applications. See index heading **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

FRIEND OF THE COURT

See index heading **GUARDIAN AD LITEM, MOTION TO APPOINT**

FRIVOLOUS CLAIM

Undertaking motions. See index heading **UNDERTAKING MOTIONS**

FURTHER RESPONSES TO REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS, MOTION TO COMPEL

Admission request motions. See index heading **ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS**

GENERAL MOTIONS

Writ applications. See index heading **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

“GOOD FAITH AND REASONABLE CAUSE”

See index heading **DEFENSE COSTS FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR**

GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT, MOTION FOR

Generally, **48:1 to 48:69**

Allocation by the court, **48:37**

Allocation of settlement proceeds, **48:31 to 48:35**

Appellate review of good faith settlement
generally, **48:62 to 48:69**

GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT, MOTION FOR—Cont'd

Appellate review of good faith settlement—Cont'd

comparison of cases involving multiple insurers, **48:66**

exclusive means of review, **48:64, 48:65**

Main Fiber Products, disagreement with, **48:65**

review of determination of allocation, **48:69**

standard of review of determination of good faith, **48:68**

timeliness of writ, **48:67**

where timely writ filed, appellate review later available, **48:65**

writ, timeliness of, **48:67**

writ of mandate proper means of review, **48:63 to 48:65**

Authority for motion

generally, **48:1 to 48:4**

basis for opposition or grant of motion, **48:4**

hearing on issue of good faith of settlement, **48:1**

key procedural requirements, **48:3**

notice of settlement with application for determination of good faith of settlement, **48:2 to 48:4**

Barred by statute, when further claims, **48:45 to 48:50**

Basis for opposition or grant of motion, authority for motion, **48:4**

Bifurcated trial, liability finding not requisite “finality,” Price Pfister case, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:23 to 48:25**

Burden on party objecting to settlement, **48:28**

Calculating offset in multiparty cases, sliding scale agreements, **48:57 to 48:61**

Code Civ. Proc. § 877
generally, **48:10 to 48:19**

**GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT,
MOTION FOR—Cont’d**

Code Civ. Proc. § 877—Cont’d
 courts split on cross-complain-
 ants, **48:16, 48:17**
 cross-complainants, courts split
 on, **48:16, 48:17**
 cross-defendants, **48:14**
 Diamond Heights exception,
 insurers covered by statute,
 48:19
 history of statute, **48:10 to**
 48:12
 insurers not covered by statute,
 most courts hold, **48:18,**
 48:19
 “likely” defendants, **48:15**
 “parties” to settlement agree-
 ment, **48:13 to 48:19**
 purpose of statute, **48:11**
 single tortfeasor or obligor, stat-
 ute not applicable when,
 48:12
 Collusion, fraud or tortious
 conduct, **48:40**
 Comparisons
 cases involving multiple insur-
 ers, appellate review of
 good faith settlement,
 48:66
 cases where finality not
 questioned, entitlement to
 good faith hearing, **48:25**
 direct actions required against
 settling defendant, **48:50**
 Halpin case, liability verdict in
 bifurcated trial considered
 final, entitlement to good
 faith hearing, **48:24**
 indemnity by settlor following
 settlement, **48:49**
 uncontested settlements, **48:56**
 with sliding scale recovery
 agreements, **48:8**
 Conduct of nonsettling defendant,
 48:41, 48:42
 Contractual indemnity, implied,
 48:48
 Court costs, **48:44**
 Courts split on cross-complain-
 ants, Code Civ. Proc. § 877,
 48:16, 48:17

**GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT,
MOTION FOR—Cont’d**

Cross-complainants, courts split
 on, Code Civ. Proc. § 877,
 48:16, 48:17
 Cross-complaints, dismissal of,
 48:46
 Cross-defendants, Code Civ. Proc.
 § 877, **48:14**
 Determination of “good faith,”
 48:26 to 48:28
 Diamond Heights exception,
 insurers covered by statute,
 Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:19**
 Dismissal of cross-complaints,
 48:46
 Divergence in settlement-verdict
 amount, **48:38**
 Double recovery, possibility of,
 48:34
 Effect of good faith settlement,
 48:29 to 48:44
 Effect of timing of settlement,
 entitlement to good faith
 hearing, **48:21 to 48:25**
 Entitlement to good faith hearing
 generally, **48:20 to 48:25**
 bifurcated trial, liability finding
 not requisite “finality,”
 Price Pfister case, **48:23 to**
 48:25
 comparison to cases where
 finality not questioned,
 48:25
 comparison to Halpin case,
 liability verdict in
 bifurcated trial considered
 final, **48:24**
 effect of timing of settlement,
 48:21 to 48:25
 liability finding in bifurcated
 trial not requisite “final-
 ity,” Price Pfister case,
 48:23 to 48:25
 pre-verdict settlements, § 877
 applicable to, **48:22**
 Price Pfister case, bifurcated
 trial, **48:23 to 48:25**
 Section 877 applicable to pre-
 verdict settlements, **48:22**

**GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

- Entitlement to good faith hearing
—Cont'd
 - summary judgment, relation to, **48:21**
 - timing of settlement, **48:21 to 48:25**
- Equitable indemnity, **48:47 to 48:50**
- Evidence supporting or opposing motion, **48:5, 48:6**
- Exclusive means of review, appellate review of good faith settlement, **48:64, 48:65**
- Express indemnity provisions, joint-tortfeasor claims not barred by statute, **48:51**
- Financial condition of settling party, **48:39**
- “Further claims” of joint-tortfeasor, claims other than, joint-tortfeasor claims not barred by statute, **48:54**
- Good faith determination, effect of, **48:7, 48:8**
- Hearing on issue of good faith of settlement, authority for motion, **48:1**
- History of statute, Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:10 to 48:12**
- Implied contractual indemnity, **48:48**
- Indemnity, equitable, **48:47 to 48:50**
- Insurers not covered by statute, most courts hold, Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:18, 48:19**
- Joint-tortfeasor claims not barred by statute
 - generally, **48:51 to 48:54**
 - express indemnity provisions, **48:51**
 - “further claims” of joint-tortfeasor, claims other than, **48:54**
 - right to indemnity, statute must create, **48:53**
 - statute, indemnity provision by, **48:52, 48:53**

**GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

- Key procedural requirements, authority for motion, **48:3**
- Legislative recognition of sliding scale agreements, **48:59**
- Liability finding in bifurcated trial not requisite “finality,” Price Pfister case, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:23 to 48:25**
- “Likely” defendants, Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:15**
- Main Fiber Products, disagreement with, appellate review of good faith settlement, **48:65**
- Multiparty cases, sliding scale agreements, **48:57 to 48:61**
- Necessity of “nonsettling defendant,” **48:42**
- Non-parties, impact on, **48:43**
- Nonsettling defendant, conduct of, **48:41, 48:42**
- Notice of settlement with application for determination of good faith of settlement, authority for motion, **48:2 to 48:4**
- “Offset” between defendants only, **48:32**
- Offset “claims,” **48:44**
- Offset in multiparty cases, sliding scale agreements, **48:57 to 48:61**
- Parties fail to allocate, **48:35**
- “Parties” to settlement agreement, Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:13 to 48:19**
- Pre-verdict settlements, § 877 applicable to, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:22**
- Price Pfister case, bifurcated trial, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:23 to 48:25**
- Proportional liability of settling party, **48:27**
- Proposition 51, relation to § 877 setoffs, **48:36 to 48:38**
- Purpose of statute, Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:11**

**GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

- Review of determination of allocation, appellate review of good faith settlement, **48:69**
- Right to indemnity, statute must create, joint-tortfeasor claims not barred by statute, **48:53**
- Right to review settlement agreement, **48:55, 48:56**
- Role of sliding scale settling defendants at trial, **48:61**
- Section 877 applicable to pre-verdict settlements, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:22**
- Setoff/offset for nonsettling defendants, **48:30**
- Single tortfeasor or obligor, statute not applicable when, Code Civ. Proc. § 877, **48:12**
- Sliding scale agreements, **48:57 to 48:61**
- Standard of review of determination of good faith, appellate review of good faith settlement, **48:68**
- Statute, indemnity provision by, joint-tortfeasor claims not barred by statute, **48:52, 48:53**
- Summary judgment, relation to, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:21**
- Tech-Bilt factors, evidence supporting or opposing motion, **48:6**
- Timeliness of writ, appellate review of good faith settlement, **48:67**
- Timing of settlement, entitlement to good faith hearing, **48:21 to 48:25**
- Typical alignment of parties in sliding scale agreements, **48:58**
- Uncontested settlements, compared, **48:56**
- Valuation of noncash consideration for settlement, **48:33, 48:34**

**GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

- Where timely writ filed, appellate review later available, **48:65**
- Witnesses, sliding scale settling defendants as, **48:60**
- Writ, timeliness of, appellate review of good faith settlement, **48:67**
- Writ of mandate review, **48:9, 48:63 to 48:65**

**GOVERNMENT CLAIMS
FILING STATUTES,
MOTION FOR RELIEF
FROM**

- Generally, **23:1 to 23:24**
- After grant of order, filing suit, **23:23**
- After petition granted, filing suit, **23:8**
- Appellate review, **23:24**
- Authority for motion, **23:1 to 23:3**
- Basis for opposition, **23:10**
- Case law, recent, **23:11**
- Comparison of late claims, **23:3**
- Considerations for granting relief, **23:4**
- Contents of petition, **23:6**
- Diligence, **23:16**
- Evidence considered, **23:13**
- Excusable neglect, **23:20, 23:21**
- Filing, timing regarding, **23:7**
- Key procedural requirements generally, **23:5 to 23:9**
 - after petition granted, filing suit, **23:8**
 - contents of petition, **23:6**
 - filing, timing regarding, **23:7**
 - location of filing, **23:5**
 - service of petition, **23:9**
 - timing considerations, **23:7, 23:8**
- Location of filing, **23:5**
- Minors, **23:22**
- Mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect, generally, **23:14 to 23:21**
- Mistake of law, **23:19**
- Neglect, excusable, **23:20, 23:21**

INDEX

GOVERNMENT CLAIMS FILING STATUTES, MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM—Cont'd

Opposition, basis for, **23:10**
Prejudice, **23:17**
Reasonableness, **23:18**
Relief from written claim, **23:2,**
23:3
Service of petition, **23:9**
Timeliness of petition, **23:12**
Timing considerations, **23:7, 23:8**
Written claim requirement, **23:1 to**
23:3
Wrong public entity, **23:21**

GROUND

Arbitration award. See index
heading **ARBITRATION AWARD,**
PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT
OR VACATE
Arbitrator disqualification. See
index heading **ARBITRATOR,**
MOTION TO DISQUALIFY
Discovery motions. See index
heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**
Expert witnesses. See index head-
ing **EXPERT WITNESSES AND**
EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
Preliminary trial motions. See
index heading **PRELIMINARY**
TRIAL MOTIONS
Reclassification. See index head-
ing **RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS**
Undertaking motions. See index
heading **UNDERTAKING**
MOTIONS
Vexatious litigation. See index
heading **VEXATIOUS LITIGANT**
MOTIONS
Writ applications. See index head-
ing **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

GUARDIAN AD LITEM, MOTION TO APPOINT

Generally, **21:1 to 21:7**
Appeal, **21:7**
Authority for motion, **21:1**
Case law, recent, **21:4**
Comparison, guardian ad litem on
appeal, **21:7**

GUARDIAN AD LITEM, MOTION TO APPOINT —Cont'd

Discretion to rescind or modify
order, **21:6**
Judicial council forms, **21:3**
Key procedural requirements,
21:2, 21:3
Modification of order, discretion,
21:6
Powers of guardian ad litem, **21:5**
Pseudonym, **21:1.50**
Rescission of order, discretion,
21:6

HEARINGS

Continuation of hearing or trial.
See index heading **CONTINU-**
ANCE AND MOTIONS FOR CON-
TINUANCE
Summary judgment. See index
heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT**
OR ADJUDICATION
Writ applications. See index head-
ing **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

IMPROPER COURT

Transfer from. See index heading
TRANSFER OF ACTION, MOTION
FOR

IMPROPER EXAMINER

Mental examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL**
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
Physical examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL**
EXAMINATION MOTIONS

IMPROPER VENUE

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading **RELIEF**
FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR

IN LIMINE MOTIONS

Generally, **59:1 to 59:13**
Authority for motion, **59:1, 59:2**
Basis for opposition, **59:8**
Before trial, **59:11**
Comparisons
motion to exclude all evidence,
59:7

IN LIMINE MOTIONS—Cont’d

Comparisons—Cont’d
 objection to all evidence, **59:10**
 Denial of motion, improper, **59:6**
 Discovery rules, evidence barred by, **59:5**
 During trial, **59:11**
 Effect of improper denial of motion, **59:6**
 Evidence barred by discovery rules, **59:5**
 Failure to support motion in limine, **59:13**
 Grounds, **59:3 to 59:5**
 Improper denial of motion, effect of, **59:6**
 Improper evidence, preclusion of presentation of, **59:2**
 Inappropriate motions in limine, **59:12, 59:13**
 Motion to exclude all evidence, **59:7**
 Nature, **59:9, 59:10**
 Objection to all evidence compared, **59:10**
 Opposition, basis for, **59:8**
 Preclusion of presentation of improper evidence, **59:2**
 Purpose, **59:2, 59:9, 59:10**
 Relevance, **59:3**
 Timing, **59:11**
 Undue prejudice, **59:4**

INCORRECT JUDICIAL CLASSIFICATION

Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS

INDIGENT PLAINTIFFS

Undertaking motions, **12:24**

INFORMAL RESOLUTION REQUIREMENT

Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS

INHERENT POWERS OF COURT

Judgments. See index heading JUDGMENTS

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Generally, **20:1 to 20:24**
 Adequacy of remedy at law, **20:8**
 Appeal, standard of review on, **20:21**
 Arbitration injunctions, comparison, **20:23, 20:24**
 Association, standing, **20:10**
 Authority for injunction, **20:1**
 Challenge of preliminary injunction, standing, **20:11**
 Comparison of modification of arbitration injunctions, **20:23, 20:24**
 Final injunction, modification of, **20:4**
 Future violations, likelihood of, **20:20**
 General authority for injunction, **20:1**
 Grounds for injunction, **20:2 to 20:4**
 Interim harm, preliminary injunctions, **20:15**
 Key procedures for obtaining temporary and preliminary injunctions, **20:6**
 Likelihood of future violations, **20:20**
 Mandatory preliminary injunctions, **20:13**
 Modification of injunctions, **20:4, 20:22 to 20:24**
 Non-authorized injunction, grounds, **20:3**
 Permanent injunction
 generally, **20:19 to 20:21**
 appeal, standard of review on, **20:21**
 future violations, likelihood of, **20:20**
 likelihood of future violations, **20:20**
 standard of review on appeal, **20:21**
 Posted security, preliminary injunctions, **20:14**
 Preliminary injunction
 generally, **20:5, 20:12 to 20:18**
 interim harm, **20:15**

INDEX

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF—Cont'd

- Preliminary injunction—Cont'd
 - key procedures for obtaining, **20:6**
 - mandatory injunctions, **20:13**
 - posted security, **20:14**
 - prohibitory injunctions, **20:13**
 - review on appeal, standard of, **20:18**
 - scope of injunctive relief, **20:17**
 - security, **20:14**
 - standard of review on appeal, **20:18**
 - standing to challenge, **20:11**
 - statement of decision, **20:16**
- Prohibitory preliminary injunctions, **20:13**
- Proper forum for modification of arbitration injunctions, **20:24**
- Remedy at law, adequacy of, **20:8**
- Review on appeal, standard of, preliminary injunctions, **20:18**
- Scope of injunctive relief, **20:17**
- Security, preliminary injunctions, **20:14**
- Standard of review on appeal, **20:18, 20:21**
- Standing, **20:9 to 20:11**
- Statement of decision, preliminary injunctions, **20:16**

INSPECTION DEMANDS

- Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

INTERPLEADER MOTIONS

- Generally, **33:1 to 33:12**
- Authority for interpleader, **33:1, 33:2**
- Case law, recent, **33:7**
- Costs, recovery of, **33:11**
- Deposit of amount payable in court, **33:3**
- Discharge from liability, motion for, **33:4**
- Effect of interpleader, **33:5**
- Effect of other proceedings on interpleader, **33:12**
- Key procedural requirements, **33:3, 33:4**

INTERPLEADER MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Motion for discharge from liability, **33:4**
- Multiple claims, **33:2**
- Other proceedings, effect on interpleader, **33:12**
- Privity requirement, **33:10**
- Purpose of, **33:6**
- Recovery of attorney fees and costs, **33:11**
- Same thing, debt or duty, **33:9**
- Two-step procedure, **33:8**

INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS

- Generally, **38:1 to 38:40**
- Additional interrogatories.
 - Propounding additional interrogatories, below
- Authority for motion
 - compelling further responses to interrogatories, **38:16**
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:1, 38:2**
- Authorized sanctions
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:9 to 38:13**
 - motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:20 to 38:24**
- Basis for opposition to motion
 - compelling further responses to interrogatories, **38:25, 38:26**
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:14, 38:15**
 - propounding additional interrogatories, **38:34, 38:35**
- Compelling further responses to interrogatories, motion for generally, **38:16 to 38:26**
 - authority for motion, **38:16**
 - authorized sanctions, **38:20 to 38:24**
 - basis for opposition to motion, **38:25, 38:26**

**INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Compelling further responses to interrogatories, motion for —Cont’d

- disobeying court order, **38:21**
- failure to appear or to write opposition, **38:26**
- key procedural requirements, **38:18, 38:19**
- misuse of discovery process, **38:22, 38:23**
- notice requirements for sanctions motions, **38:24**
- opposition to motion, **38:20, 38:25, 38:26**
- protective order, **38:25**
- sanctions, authorized, **38:20 to 38:24**
- separate statement requirement, **38:19, 38:23**
- timing of motion, **38:17**
- unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, **38:20**

Compelling responses when response untimely, motion for

- generally, **38:1 to 38:15**
- authority for motion, **38:1, 38:2**
- authorized sanctions, **38:9 to 38:13**
- basis for opposition to motion, **38:14, 38:15**
- content of required response, **38:2**
- disobeying court order, **38:10**
- failure to appear or to write opposition, **38:15**
- key procedural requirements, **38:5 to 38:8**
- “meet and confer” requirement, **38:6**
- misuse of discovery process, **38:11, 38:12**
- notice requirements for sanctions motions, **38:13**
- objections, waiver of, **38:3, 38:4**
- opposition to motion, **38:9, 38:14, 38:15**
- protective order, **38:14**

**INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Compelling responses when response untimely, motion for —Cont’d

- relief from waiver of objections, **38:4**
- restrictions, timing, **38:7**
- sanctions, authorized, **38:9 to 38:13**
- separate statement requirement, **38:8, 38:12**
- timing, **38:2, 38:7**
- unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, **38:9**
- waiver of objections, **38:3, 38:4**

Content of required response, compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:2**

Declaration for additional specially prepared interrogatories, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:29**

Disobeying court order

- compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:10**
- motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:21**

Exceptions, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:28, 38:29**

Failure to appear or to write opposition

- compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:15**
- motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:26**
- propounding additional interrogatories, **38:35**

Failure to file timely motion, **38:38**

45-day requirement, post-1986 revisions, **38:37, 38:38**

**INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Grounds for additional interrogatories, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:30**
- Informal resolution requirement, **38:39, 38:40**
- Interpreting 45-day requirement, post-1986 revisions, **38:37, 38:38**
- Key procedural requirements
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:5 to 38:8**
 - motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:18, 38:19**
 - propounding additional interrogatories, **38:32, 38:33**
- Later-acquired information, supplemental interrogatories for, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:28**
- Limit on specially prepared interrogatories, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:27 to 38:30**
- “Meet and confer” requirement, compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:6**
- Misuse of discovery process
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:11, 38:12**
 - motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:22, 38:23**
- Motion for additional supplemental interrogatories, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:31**
- Motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:39**
- Notice requirements for sanctions motions
 - compelling further responses to interrogatories, **38:24**
 - compelling responses when

**INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

- Notice requirements for sanctions motions—Cont’d
 - response untimely, motion for, **38:13**
- Objections, waiver of, compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:3, 38:4**
- Opposition to motion
 - basis for, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:34, 38:35**
 - compelling further responses to interrogatories, **38:20, 38:25, 38:26**
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:9, 38:14, 38:15**
- Post-1986 revisions, interpreting 45-day requirement, **38:37, 38:38**
- Pre-1986 revisions, timing requirements, **38:36**
- Propounding additional interrogatories
 - generally, **38:27 to 38:35**
 - basis for opposition to motion, **38:34, 38:35**
 - declaration for additional specially prepared interrogatories, **38:29**
 - exceptions, **38:28, 38:29**
 - failure to appear or to write opposition, **38:35**
 - grounds for additional interrogatories, **38:30**
 - key procedural requirements, **38:32, 38:33**
 - later-acquired information, supplemental interrogatories for, **38:28**
 - limit on specially prepared interrogatories, **38:27 to 38:30**
 - motion for additional supplemental interrogatories, **38:31**

**INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

- Propounding additional interrogatories—Cont'd
 - opposition to motion, basis for, **38:34, 38:35**
 - protective order, **38:34**
 - separate statement requirement, **38:33**
 - specially prepared interrogatories, limit on, **38:27 to 38:30**
 - supplemental interrogatories for later-acquired information, **38:28**
 - unwarranted number of interrogatories, **38:34**
- Protective orders
 - generally, **36:51**
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:14**
 - motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:25**
 - propounding additional interrogatories, **38:34**
- Relief from waiver of objections, compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:4**
- Restrictions, timing, compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:7**
- Review of informal resolution, **38:40**
- Sanctions, authorized
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:9 to 38:13**
 - motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:20 to 38:24**
- Separate statement requirement
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:8, 38:12**
 - motion to compel further responses to interrogatories, **38:19, 38:23**

**INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

- Separate statement requirement—Cont'd
 - propounding additional interrogatories, **38:33**
- Specially prepared interrogatories, limit on, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:27 to 38:30**
- Supplemental interrogatories for later-acquired information, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:28**
- Timing
 - compelling further responses to interrogatories, **38:17**
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:2, 38:7**
 - failure to file timely motion, **38:38**
 - motion to shorten or extend time for responses, **36:39**
 - requirements, pre-1986 revisions, **38:36**
- Unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion
 - compelling further responses to interrogatories, **38:20**
 - compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:9**
- Unwarranted number of interrogatories, propounding additional interrogatories, **38:34**
- Waiver of objections, compelling responses when response untimely, motion for, **38:3, 38:4**

INTERVENTION, MOTION FOR

- Generally, **32:1 to 32:9**
- Arbitration proceedings, **32:6**
- Authority for motion, **32:1, 32:2**
- Case law, recent, **32:9**
- Comparison
 - mandatory intervention, **32:2**

**INTERVENTION, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

- Comparison—Cont'd
 - under Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, **32:8**
- Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, comparison of intervention under, **32:8**
- Key procedural requirements, **32:3 to 32:5**
- Mandatory intervention compared, **32:2**
- Original complaint, same as, **32:3 to 32:5**
- Standard of review, **32:9**
- Time to plead following service of complaint in intervention, **32:5**
- Timeliness requirement, **32:4**

JNOV

- See index heading JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING THE VERDICT, MOTION FOR

JOHNSON RULE

- Settlement, enforcement. See index heading SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE

**JOINDER AND MOTIONS FOR
JOINER**

- Generally, **14:16 to 14:24, 14:36, 14:37**
- Arbitration pending, **14:23**
- Authority for motion, **14:16 to 14:19**
- Basis for opposition to compulsory joinder, **14:20**
- Compulsory joinder
 - generally, **14:19 to 14:23**
 - arbitration pending, **14:23**
 - authority for motion, **14:19**
 - basis for opposition, **14:20**
 - factors for determining when party “indispensable,” **14:22**
 - “indispensable party,” **14:21 to 14:23**
 - opposition, basis for, **14:20**
- Defendants, joinder of, **14:17, 14:37**

**JOINDER AND MOTIONS FOR
JOINER—Cont'd**

- Factors for determining when party “indispensable,” **14:22**
- “Indispensable party,” **14:21 to 14:23**
- Key procedural requirements, **14:24**
- Opposition, basis for, compulsory joinder, **14:20**
- Permissive joinder, **14:16 to 14:18**
- Plaintiffs, joinder of, **14:16, 14:36**
- Separate trials or other relief, **14:18**
- Stay orders and tolling of five-year statute, **14:39**
- Tolling of five-year statute, **14:39**

**JOINT-TORTFEASOR CLAIMS
NOT BARRED BY STATUTE**

- Good faith settlement. See index heading GOOD FAITH SETTLEMENT, MOTION FOR

JUDGES

- Change. See index heading New JUDGE, MOTION FOR

**JUDGMENT
NOTWITHSTANDING THE
VERDICT, MOTION FOR**

- Generally, **63:1 to 63:11**
- Authority for motion, **63:1**
- Basis for opposition to motion, **63:6**
- Case law, recent, **63:7**
- Comparison, timing of motion for new trial, **63:4**
- Denying motion, **63:10**
- Grounds for motion, **63:2**
- Hearing on JNOV and new trial motions, **63:5**
- Limited basis for granting motion, **63:9**
- New trial, timing of motion for, **63:4**
- Opposition to motion, basis for, **63:6**
- Reviewing JNOV, **63:11**
- Reweighting of evidence, **63:6**
- Timing of motion, **63:3 to 63:5, 63:8**

**JUDGMENT ON THE
PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR**

Generally, **31:1 to 31:16**
 After time for demurrer expired, **31:5**
 Amendment, curing defects by, **31:15**
 Authority for motion, **31:1**
 Basis for opposition, **31:8**
 Conference of parties, **31:4A**
 Curing defects by amendment, **31:15**
 Declaration requirement, **31:4A**
 Defects on face of complaint, **31:13, 31:14**
 Demurrer
 grounds similar to, **31:12**
 timing, **31:5, 31:6**
 General authority, **31:10, 31:11**
 Grounds for motion, **31:2, 31:3**
 Grounds similar to demurrer, **31:12**
 Judicial notice, matters subject to, **31:14**
 Key procedural requirements, **31:4, 31:4A**
 Leave to amend, **31:8, 31:9**
 Meet and confer, **31:4A**
 Opposition, basis for, **31:8**
 Prior to trial, 30-day cut-off, **31:7**
 Scope of relief, **31:3**
 Standard of review, **31:16**
 30-day cut-off prior to trial, **31:7**
 Timing of motion, **31:5 to 31:7, 31:11**

JUDGMENTS

Generally, **65:1 to 65:46**
 Additional authority for motion, vacation of judgment, **65:10 to 65:13**
 Admission of evidence, erroneous, vacation of judgment, **65:10**
 Aggrieved party, vacation of judgment, **65:40**
 Amendment of judgment, motion for
 authority for motion, **65:14 to 65:17**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 473(b), **65:15**

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Amendment of judgment, motion for—Cont'd
 Code Civ. Proc. § 663, **65:14**
 court's inherent powers, **65:17**
 designation of proper defendant, **65:16**
 inherent powers of court, **65:17**
 Application filing date as commencement of period for bringing action, renewal of judgments, **65:28**
 Application for renewal of judgment, **65:21 to 65:24**
 Authority for contribution, **65:33 to 65:36**
 Authority for motion
 motion for amendment of judgment, **65:14 to 65:17**
 stay of enforcement, **65:1 to 65:3**
 vacation of judgment, **65:7, 65:10 to 65:13, 65:29**
 Authorized sanctions, stay of enforcement, **65:6**
 Basis for opposition, motion to vacate, renewal of judgments, **65:32**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 473(b), motion for amendment of judgment, **65:15**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 663, motion for amendment of judgment, **65:14**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 1038, indemnity or contribution not brought in good faith under, **65:46**
 Commencement of period for bringing action, application filing date as, renewal of judgments, **65:28**
 Compelling contribution, **65:34**
 Contents of application for renewal, **65:23**
 Continuance, renewal of judgments, **65:27**
 Contribution
 generally, **65:33 to 65:38, 65:42 to 65:46**
 authority for contribution, **65:33 to 65:36**

INDEX

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Contribution—Cont'd

- Code Civ. Proc. § 1038,
 - indemnity or contribution not brought in good faith under, **65:46**
 - compelling contribution, **65:34**
 - determining liability for contribution, **65:36**
 - good faith under Code Civ. Proc. § 1038, indemnity or contribution not brought in, **65:46**
 - indemnity and contribution, relationship between, **65:43**
 - judgment for contribution, **65:35**
 - key procedural requirements, **65:38**
 - liability for contribution, **65:36**
 - motion for, generally, **65:33 to 65:38**
 - prior indemnity claim not res judicata to subsequent contribution claim, **65:45**
 - right to compel contribution, **65:34**
 - subordination of contribution to right of indemnity, **65:44, 65:45**
 - subsequent contribution claim, prior indemnity claim not res judicata to, **65:45**
 - timing of motion, **65:37**
- Court's inherent powers
 - motion for amendment of judgment, **65:17**
 - vacation of judgment, **65:13**
- Defective notice, vacation of judgment, **65:12**
- Designation of proper defendant, motion for amendment of judgment, **65:16**
- Determining liability for contribution, **65:36**
- Different amount, renewal of judgment as grounds for motion to vacate, **65:31**
- Duty to notify court of stay, **65:4, 65:5**

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

- Enforcement, **65:18, 65:27**
- Enforcement. Stay of enforcement of judgment or order, above
- Entry of renewal, **65:24**
- Erroneous admission of evidence, vacation of judgment, **65:10**
- Erroneous exclusion of evidence, vacation of judgment, **65:11**
- Exclusion of evidence, erroneous, vacation of judgment, **65:11**
- Extension of period of enforceability, renewal of judgments, **65:19, 65:20**
- Failure to comply with notice requirements, stay of enforcement, **65:6**
- Filing proof of service, renewal of judgments, **65:26**
- Good faith under Code Civ. Proc. § 1038, indemnity or contribution not brought in, **65:46**
- Grounds for motion to vacate, renewal of judgments, **65:30, 65:31**
- Indemnity and contribution, relationship between, **65:43**
- Inherent powers of court
 - motion for amendment of judgment, **65:17**
 - vacation of judgment, **65:13**
- Judgment for contribution, **65:35**
- Judgment on the pleadings. See index heading JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR
- Key procedural requirements
 - contribution, **65:38**
 - motion to stay enforcement of judgment or order, cases, **65:38.10**
 - stay of enforcement, **65:4 to 65:6**
 - vacation of judgment, **65:8**
- Liability for contribution, **65:36**
- Limitations, extension of period of enforceability, renewal of judgments, **65:20**
- Motion to stay enforcement of judgment or order, cases, **65:38.10**

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Motions re judgments, generally, **65:1 to 65:46**

Notice

- renewal, service of, **65:25**
- requirements, failure to comply with, stay of enforcement, **65:6**
- stay, **65:4, 65:5**

Notwithstanding the verdict. See index heading JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING THE VERDICT, MOTION FOR

Opposition to motion to vacate, renewal of judgments, **65:32**

Pending actions, others, stay of enforcement, **65:2**

Period of enforceability, extension of, renewal of judgments, **65:19, 65:20**

Prior indemnity claim not res judicata to subsequent contribution claim, **65:45**

Procedural requirements, renewal of judgments, **65:25, 65:26**

Relief from. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR

Renewal of judgments

- generally, **65:18 to 65:32**
- application filing date as commencement of period for bringing action, **65:28**
- application for renewal of judgment, **65:21 to 65:24**
- authority for motion to vacate, **65:29**
- basis for opposition, motion to vacate, **65:32**
- commencement of period for bringing action, application filing date as, **65:28**
- contents of application for renewal, **65:23**
- continuance, **65:27**
- different amount, renewal of judgment as grounds for motion to vacate, **65:31**
- enforcement of judgments-time limits, generally, **65:18**
- enforcement proceedings, **65:27**

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Renewal of judgments—Cont'd

- entry of renewal, **65:24**
- extension of period of enforceability, **65:19, 65:20**
- filing proof of service, **65:26**
- grounds for motion to vacate, **65:30, 65:31**
- limitations, extension of period of enforceability, **65:20**
- motion to vacate, **65:29 to 65:32**
- notice of renewal, service of, **65:25**
- opposition to motion to vacate, **65:32**
- period of enforceability, extension of, **65:19, 65:20**
- procedural requirements, **65:25, 65:26**
- reviewable only once, **65:20.50**
- service of notice of renewal, **65:25**
- time limits, generally, **65:18**
- timing of application for renewal, **65:22**

Right to compel contribution, **65:34**

Sanctions, authorized, stay of enforcement, **65:6**

Service of notice of renewal, **65:25**

Stay of enforcement of judgment or order

- generally, **65:1 to 65:6**
- appeal of judgment or order, **65:3**
- authority for motion, **65:1 to 65:3**
- authorized sanctions, **65:6**
- duty to notify court of stay, **65:4, 65:5**
- failure to comply with notice requirements, **65:6**
- key procedural requirements, **65:4 to 65:6**
- notice of stay, **65:4**
- notice requirements, failure to comply with, **65:6**
- notification of court, **65:4, 65:5**

INDEX

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

- Stay of enforcement of judgment or order—Cont'd
 - pending actions, others, **65:2**
 - sanctions, authorized, **65:6**
 - vacation of stay, notice, **65:5**
- Subordination of contribution to right of indemnity, **65:44, 65:45**
- Subsequent contribution claim, prior indemnity claim not res judicata to, **65:45**
- Time and timing
 - application for renewal, **65:22**
 - contribution, motion for, **65:37**
 - filing vacation of judgment, time limits, **65:41**
 - renewal of judgments, time limits, **65:18**
 - vacation of judgment, motion for, **65:9**
- Vacation of judgment, motion for
 - generally, **65:7 to 65:13, 65:39 to 65:41**
 - additional authority for motion, **65:10 to 65:13**
 - admission of evidence, erroneous, **65:10**
 - aggrieved party, **65:40**
 - authority for motion, **65:7, 65:10 to 65:13**
 - court's inherent powers, **65:13**
 - defective notice, **65:12**
 - erroneous admission of evidence, **65:10**
 - erroneous exclusion of evidence, **65:11**
 - exclusion of evidence, erroneous, **65:11**
 - inherent powers of court, **65:13**
 - key procedural requirements, **65:8**
 - setting aside dismissal. See index heading SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR
 - time limits for filing, **65:41**
 - timing of motion, **65:9**
- Vacation of stay, notice, **65:5**

JUDICIAL ARBITRATION, MOTION TO EXEMPT CASE FROM

- Generally, **57:1 to 57:8**
- Amended pleading as grounds for removal from arbitration, **57:3**
- Amount in controversy, **57:4 to 57:6**
- Authority for motion, **57:1**
- Grounds, **57:2, 57:3**
- Offer of proof of amount in controversy, **57:5**
- Proof of amount in controversy, offer of, **57:5**
- Scope of trial court's authority, **57:6**
- Standard of review, **57:8**
- Timing of determination, **57:4**
- Tolling effect, **57:7**

JUDICIAL COUNCIL RULES

- Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS
- Sealed records. See index heading SEALING COURT RECORDS, MOTION FOR

JUDICIAL NOTICE, MOTION FOR

- Generally, **10:1 to 10:20**
- Acceptance of judicially noticed facts, **10:2**
- Acts of legislative department, **10:13, 10:14**
- Administrative board files, **10:12**
- Appeal, judicial notice on, **10:20**
- Authority for motion, **10:1 to 10:3**
- Basic authority, **10:1**
- Basis for opposition, **10:7**
- Case law, recent, **10:8**
- Comparison, factual assertions in prior cases, **10:10, 10:11**
- Executive department acts, **10:15**
- Factual assertions in prior cases, comparison, **10:10, 10:11**
- Geographical facts, **10:16**
- Grounds for motion, **10:4, 10:5**
- Hearsay statements, **10:11**
- Improper matters, **10:19**

JUDICIAL NOTICE, MOTION FOR—Cont’d

Judicial department records, **10:9 to 10:11**
 Key procedural requirements, **10:6**
 Legislative department, acts of, **10:13, 10:14**
 Legislative history, **10:14**
 Limitations on judicial notice, generally, **10:18, 10:19**
 Mandatory judicial notice, **10:4**
 Matters that may be judicially noticed, generally, **10:9 to 10:17**
 Opposition, basis for, **10:7**
 Permissive judicial notice, **10:5**
 Prior cases, factual assertions in, **10:10, 10:11**
 Private acts, **10:17**
 Proclamations, **10:17**
 Public and private acts and proclamations, **10:17**
 Recorded documents, **10:17**
 Records of judicial departments, **10:9 to 10:11**
 Subject matter, persons learned in, **10:3**
 Undisputed geographical facts, **10:16**

JURISDICTION

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

JURY TRIAL

Preliminary trial motions. See index heading **PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS**
 View. See index heading **JURY VIEW, MOTION FOR**

JURY VIEW, MOTION FOR

Generally, **60:1 to 60:9**
 Authority for motion, **60:1**
 Change in condition of object, **60:6**
 Condition of object, change in, **60:6**
 Denial of view, **60:4**
 Discretion of court, **60:3, 60:4**
 Effect of motion, **60:2**
 Grant or denial of view, **60:4**

JURY VIEW, MOTION FOR —Cont’d

Judge, use of knowledge gained, **60:7**
 Knowledge gained, **60:7, 60:8**
 Review, **60:9**
 Statements to jury at viewing, **60:5**
 Use of knowledge gained, **60:7, 60:8**

KEY PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS

Arbitration award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**
 Arbitrator disqualification. See index heading **ARBITRATOR, MOTION TO DISQUALIFY**
 Costs. See index heading **COSTS**
 Depositions. See index heading **DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS**
 Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**
 Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**
 Government claims filing statutes. See index heading **GOVERNMENT CLAIMS FILING STATUTES, MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM**
 Interrogatory motions. See index heading **INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS**
 Judgments. See index heading **JUDGMENTS**
 Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
 Notice of pendency of action. See index heading **NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE**
 Pendency of action. See index heading **NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE**
 Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

INDEX

KEY PROCEDURAL

REQUIREMENTS—Cont'd

- Preliminary trial motions. See index heading PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS
- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
- Setting aside dismissal. See index heading SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR
- Undertaking motions. See index heading UNDERTAKING MOTIONS
- Vexatious litigation. See index heading VEXATIOUS LITIGANT MOTIONS
- Writ applications. See index heading WRIT APPLICATIONS

LEVY DECISION

- Settlement, enforcement. See index heading SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE

LIMITATIONS

- Arbitration award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE
- Discovery motions. See index heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
- Sanctions. See index heading SANCTIONS

LIMITED CASES

- Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS

LIS PENDENS

- See index heading NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE

LOCAL RULES

- Sanctions. See index heading SANCTIONS

MANDATE

- Writ applications. See index heading WRIT APPLICATIONS

MANDATORY PROVISIONS

- Dismissals. See index heading DISMISSAL MOTIONS
- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR

MANDATORY SETTLEMENT CONFERENCES

- Preliminary trial motions. See index heading PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS

MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL OR HOSPITAL

- Undertaking motions. See index heading UNDERTAKING MOTIONS

MEDICAL REPORTS

- See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

MEMORANDUM OF COSTS

- Costs. See index heading COSTS

MENTAL CONDITION NOT IN CONTROVERSY

- Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

MENTAL EXAMINATION

- See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

MISTAKES

- Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

MISUSE OF DISCOVERY PROCESS

- Admission request motions. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS

**MISUSE OF DISCOVERY
PROCESS—Cont'd**

Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**

Interrogatory motions. See index heading **INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS**

Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

Production request motions. See index heading **PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS**

**MONCHARSH AND JUDICIAL
AUTHORITY TO REVIEW
ARBITRATION AWARDS**

Arbitration award. See index heading **ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE**

MONETARY SANCTIONS

Discovery. See index heading **DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND DISCOVERY SANCTION MOTIONS**

**MOTION FOR DIRECTED
VERDICT**

Generally, **62:1 to 62:7, 62:14 to 62:17**

Appellate review, **62:17**

Authority for motion, **62:1**

Basis for opposition, **62:14**

Defendant without fault, effect when, **62:6**

Discharge of jury, where no verdict rendered, motion after, **62:7**

Distinction from motion for nonsuit, **62:16**

Effect of granting motion, **62:5, 62:6**

Evidence, motion after all parties have presented, **62:4**

Grounds for motion, **62:2, 62:3**

Nonsuit, distinction from motion for, **62:16**

**MOTION FOR DIRECTED
VERDICT—Cont'd**

Opposition, basis for, **62:14**

Some, but not all, issues, **62:3**

Timing of motion, **62:4**

MOTION FOR NONSUIT

Generally, **62:8 to 62:12, 62:14, 62:18 to 62:20**

Authority for motion, **62:8**

Basis for opposition, **62:14**

Defendant without fault, effect when motion granted for, **62:13**

Directed verdict, distinction from motion for, **62:16**

Distinction from motion for directed verdict, **62:16**

Effect of granting motion, **62:12, 62:13**

Factors considered by court in motion for nonsuit, **62:19**

Grounds for motion, **62:9, 62:10**

Opening statement or presentation of evidence, motion after, **62:11**

Opposition, basis for, **62:14**

Some, but not all, issues, **62:10**

Standard of review, **62:20**

Timing of motion, **62:11**

**MOTIONS FOR COSTS OR
SANCTIONS**

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

Sanctions. See index heading **SANCTIONS**

MULTIPLE DEFENDANTS

Undertaking motions. See index heading **UNDERTAKING MOTIONS**

NECESSARY COSTS

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR

Generally, **6:1 to 6:41**

Affidavit of prejudice by attorney, motion based on. Peremptory challenge, below

All purpose assignment rule exception, **6:28 to 6:32**

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Appeal in limited jurisdiction cases, disqualification of judge hearing, challenging judge, **6:11**

Appellate review by writ, Section 170.3(d), challenging judge, **6:14 to 6:19**

Attorney affidavit of prejudice, motion based on. Peremptory challenge, below

Authority for motion based on cause, **6:1**

peremptory challenges, **6:4**

Cause, motion based on, **6:1 to 6:3**

authority for motion, **6:1**

disqualification of judge for cause, challenging judge, **6:9 to 6:11**

grounds for motion, **6:2**

key procedural requirements, **6:3**

timing requirements, **6:3**

Challenging judge generally, **6:9 to 6:18**

appeal in limited jurisdiction cases, disqualification of judge hearing, **6:11**

appellate review by writ, Section 170.3(d), **6:14 to 6:19**

cause, disqualification of judge for, **6:9 to 6:11**

conflict of interest, inaction by party claiming, **6:10**

disqualification of judge, **6:9 to 6:11**

disqualified judge, powers to act, **6:18, 6:19**

failure of judge to disqualify self, Section 170.3(c), **6:13**

inaction by party claiming conflict of interest, **6:10**

legal or factual views not grounds, Section 170.2, **6:12**

limited jurisdiction cases, disqualification of judge hearing appeal in, **6:11**

peremptory challenges, below

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Challenging judge—Cont'd

petitioner, judge as, **6:16**

powers of disqualified judge to act, Section 170.4, **6:18, 6:19**

proper parties, appellate review by writ, **6:15, 6:16**

relation of Section 170.3 to Section 170.4, **6:19**

Section 170.1, disqualification of judge for cause, **6:9 to 6:11**

Section 170.2, legal or factual views not grounds, **6:12**

Section 170.3, relation to Section 170.4, **6:19**

Section 170.3(c), failure of judge to disqualify self, **6:13**

Section 170.3(d), appellate review by writ, **6:14 to 6:19**

Section 170.4, powers of disqualified judge to act, **6:18, 6:19**

self-disqualification, **6:13**

standard of review, appellate review by writ, **6:17**

views not grounds, **6:12**

waiver of claimed conflict, **6:10**

writ, appellate review by, **6:14 to 6:19**

Comparison, matter not relating to factual issue, **6:36**

Conflict of interest, inaction by party claiming, challenging judge, **6:10**

Contested factual issue, restrictions where judge already determined, **6:35 to 6:37**

Continuation rule, **6:7A, 6:37 to 6:37.70**

Coordinated actions, Section 170.6 and, **6:38 to 6:40**

Coordinated proceeding, challenges in, **6:8**

Direct calendar courts, Govt. Code § 68616 in, **6:29**

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Disqualification of judge, challenging judge, **6:9 to 6:11**
 Disqualified judge, powers to act, challenging judge, **6:18, 6:19**
 Effect of challenge, **6:21**
 Effect of peremptory challenge motion, **6:6**
 Exceptions
 “one challenge rule,” Section 170.6(4), peremptory challenges, **6:34**
 Section 170.6(2), peremptory challenges, **6:26 to 6:34**
 Factual issue, restrictions where judge already determined, **6:35 to 6:37**
 Failure of judge to disqualify self, Section 170.3(c), challenging judge, **6:13**
 “First appearance,” Govt. Code § 68616 and, **6:30**
 “Following reversal on appeal,” **6:24**
 Govt. Code § 68616, **6:29 to 6:31**
 Grounds for motion based on cause, **6:2**
 Inaction by party claiming conflict of interest, challenging judge, **6:10**
 Interaction with local rules, **6:32**
 Key procedural requirements, **6:3, 6:5**
 Late-appearing parties and “continuation rule,” **6:37 to 6:37.70**
 Legal or factual views not grounds, Section 170.2, challenging judge, **6:12**
 Limitation, one challenge rule, **6:7**
 Limited jurisdiction cases, disqualification of judge hearing appeal in, challenging judge, **6:11**
 Local rules, interaction with, **6:32**
 Master calendar rule exception, **6:27**
 “One challenge rule,” **6:7, 6:34**
 Peremptory challenges generally, **6:4 to 6:8, 6:20 to 6:41**

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Peremptory challenges—Cont’d
 all purpose assignment rule exception, **6:28 to 6:32**
 authority for motion, **6:4**
 comparison, matter not relating to factual issue, **6:36**
 contested factual issue, restrictions where judge already determined, **6:35 to 6:37**
 continuation rule, **6:7A, 6:37**
 coordinated actions, Section 170.6 and, **6:38 to 6:40**
 coordinated proceeding, challenges in, **6:8**
 direct calendar courts, Govt. Code § 68616 in, **6:29**
 effect of challenge, **6:21**
 effect of peremptory challenge motion, **6:6**
 exceptions to “one challenge rule,” Section 170.6(4), **6:34**
 exceptions to Section 170.6(2), **6:26 to 6:34**
 factual issue, restrictions where judge already determined, **6:35 to 6:37**
 “first appearance,” Govt. Code § 68616 and, **6:30**
 “following reversal on appeal,” **6:24**
 Govt. Code § 68616, **6:29 to 6:31**
 interaction with local rules, **6:32**
 key procedural requirements, **6:5**
 late-appearing parties and “continuation rule,” **6:37 to 6:37.70**
 limitation, one challenge rule, **6:7**
 local rules, interaction with, **6:32**
 master calendar rule exception, **6:27**
 “one challenge rule,” **6:7, 6:34**
 opposition basis, **6:7A**
 procedures, **6:22 to 6:25**

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Peremptory challenges—Cont’d
remand, Govt. Code § 68616
and, **6:31**
respondents and appellants,
challenges applicable to, **6:25**
restrictions of Section 170.6,
Rule 3.516 alters, **6:38**
restrictions where judge already
determined contested
factual issue, **6:35 to 6:37**
Rule 3.516 alters restrictions of
Section 170.6, **6:38**
Rule 3.516 as more permissive
than Section 179.6, **6:39**
Rule 3.516 as more restrictive
than Section 179.6, **6:40**
Section 170.6, generally, **6:20
to 6:41**
Section 170.6(2), exceptions to,
6:26 to 6:34
Section 170.6(4), exceptions to
“one challenge rule,” **6:34**
special proceedings, Section
170.6 and, **6:41**
10 day/5 day rule exception,
6:33
timing of challenge, **6:23**
timing requirements, **6:5**
Petitioner, judge as, challenging
judge, **6:16**
Powers of disqualified judge to
act, Section 170.4, challeng-
ing judge, **6:18, 6:19**
Prejudice, motion based on
attorney affidavit of. Peremp-
tory challenge, below
Procedures, **6:22 to 6:25**
Proper parties, appellate review by
writ, challenging judge, **6:15,
6:16**
Relation of Section 170.3 to Sec-
tion 170.4, challenging judge,
6:19
Remand, Govt. Code § 68616 and,
6:31
Respondents and appellants, chal-
lenges applicable to, **6:25**

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Restrictions of Section 170.6, Rule
3.516 alters, **6:38**
Restrictions where judge already
determined contested factual
issue, **6:35 to 6:37**
Rule 3.516
alters restrictions of Section
170.6, **6:38**
more permissive than Section
179.6, **6:39**
more restrictive than Section
179.6, **6:40**
Section 170.1, disqualification of
judge for cause, challenging
judge, **6:9 to 6:11**
Section 170.2, legal or factual
views not grounds, challeng-
ing judge, **6:12**
Section 170.3, relation to Section
170.4, challenging judge,
6:19
Section 170.3(c), failure of judge
to disqualify self, challenging
judge, **6:13**
Section 170.3(d), appellate review
by writ, challenging judge,
6:14 to 6:19
Section 170.4, powers of disquali-
fied judge to act, challenging
judge, **6:18, 6:19**
Section 170.6. Peremptory chal-
lenges, above
Section 170.6(2), exceptions to,
6:26 to 6:34
Section 170.6(4), exceptions to
“one challenge rule,” **6:34**
Self-disqualification, challenging
judge, **6:13**
Special proceedings, Section
170.6 and, **6:41**
Standard of review, appellate
review by writ, challenging
judge, **6:17**
10 day/5 day rule exception, **6:33**
Timing, **6:3, 6:5, 6:23**
Views not grounds, challenging
judge, **6:12**
Waiver of claimed conflict, chal-
lenging judge, **6:10**

**NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Writ, appellate review by, chal-
lenging judge, **6:14 to 6:19**

NEW LITIGATION

Vexatious litigation. See index
heading VEXATIOUS LITIGANT
MOTIONS

NEW TRIAL MOTION

Generally, **64:1 to 64:30**

Acceptance of additur or remitti-
tur, timing of, **64:10**

Additur and remittitur on motion
for new trial

generally, **64:7 to 64:10**

acceptance of additur or remitti-
tur, timing of, **64:8A,**
64:10

deadline for acceptance or
rejection of additur or
remittitur, **64:8A**

excessive damages, **64:8**

inadequate damages, **64:7**

nature of additur and remittitur,
64:9

purpose of additur and remitti-
tur, **64:9**

statutory authority, **64:7, 64:8**

timing of acceptance of additur
or remittitur, **64:10**

Appellate review of motion for
new trial

generally, **64:26 to 64:30**

denial of new trial, **64:29, 64:30**

grant of new trial, **64:27**

jury misconduct, denial, **64:30**

Authority for motion, **64:1**

Code Civ. Proc. § 660, 10-day
statutory period added to
75-day requirement of, **64:25**

Deadline for acceptance or rejec-
tion of additur or remittitur,
64:8A

Denial, appellate review of motion
for new trial, **64:29, 64:30**

Dismissal, setting aside. See index
heading SETTING ASIDE DIS-
MISSAL, MOTION FOR

Entry of judgment under Section
660, notice of, **64:20**

NEW TRIAL MOTION—Cont'd

Evidence on motion, **64:6**

Excessive damages, additur and
remittitur on motion for new
trial, **64:8**

Fees, motion for new trial filing
fees, **64:13**

Grant, appellate review of motion
for new trial, **64:27**

Grounds, **64:2, 64:5, 64:14, 64:15**

Inadequate damages, additur and
remittitur on motion for new
trial, **64:7**

Intention to move for new trial,
notice of, **64:12, 64:13**

Jurisdiction, time limits, **64:18**

Jury misconduct, denial, appellate
review of motion for new
trial, **64:30**

Key procedural requirements,
64:4, 64:5

Nature of additur and remittitur,
64:9

Notice

generally, **64:3**

entry, **64:20, 64:22**

intention to move for new trial,
64:12, 64:13

Proof of service, **64:21 to 64:23**

Purpose of additur and remittitur,
64:9

Reasons for granting motion,
64:24, 64:25

Ruling on motion for new trial
generally, **64:16 to 64:25**

Code Civ. Proc. § 660, 10-day
statutory period added to
75-day requirement of,
64:25

entry of judgment under Section
660, notice of, **64:20**

jurisdiction, time limits, **64:18**

notice of entry, **64:20, 64:22**

proof of service, **64:21 to 64:23**

reasons for granting motion,
64:24, 64:25

Section 660 and proof of ser-
vice, **64:21 to 64:23**

Section 664.5 and proof of ser-
vice, **64:23**

INDEX

NEW TRIAL MOTION—Cont'd

- Ruling on motion for new trial—Cont'd
 - 75-day period, **64:19, 64:25**
 - specification of reasons for granting motion, **64:24, 64:25**
 - 10-day statutory period added to 75-day requirement of Code Civ. Proc. § 660, **64:25**
 - time, **64:17 to 64:23**
 - triggering 75-day period, **64:19**
- Section 660 and proof of service, **64:21 to 64:23**
- Section 664.5 and proof of service, **64:23**
- Setting aside dismissal. See index heading **SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR**
- 75-day period, **64:19, 64:25**
- Specification of reasons for granting motion, **64:24, 64:25**
- Statutory authority, additur and remittitur on motion for new trial, **64:7, 64:8**
- Statutory requirements, **64:11**
- “Surprise” as grounds for new trial, **64:15**
- 10-day statutory period added to 75-day requirement of Code Civ. Proc. § 660, **64:25**
- Time and timing
 - generally, **64:3, 64:17 to 64:23**
 - acceptance of additur or remittitur, **64:10**
 - additur and remittitur on motion for new trial, acceptance or rejection, **64:8A**
- Triggering 75-day period, **64:19**

1990 AMENDMENTS, SUMMARY ADJUDICATION AND

- Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**

1991 AMENDMENTS

- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading **RELIEF**

1991 AMENDMENTS—Cont'd

- FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR

1992 AND 1993 AMENDMENTS

- Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**

NON-ALLOWABLE COSTS

- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

NON-RESIDENT

- Undertaking motions. See index heading **UNDERTAKING MOTIONS**

NOTICE

- Admission request motions. See index heading **ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS**
- Depositions. See index heading **DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS**
- Expert witnesses. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**
- Expungement. See index heading **NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE**
- Interrogatory motions. See index heading **INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS**
- Judgments. See index heading **JUDGMENTS**
- Judicial notice. See index heading **JUDICIAL NOTICE, MOTION FOR**
- Mental examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
- New trial. See index heading **NEW TRIAL MOTION**
- Pendency of action. See index heading **NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE**
- Physical examination. See index heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
- Production request motions. See index heading **PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS**

NOTICE—Cont'd

Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION
Writ applications. See index heading WRIT APPLICATIONS

NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE

Generally, **35:1 to 35:13**
Attorney's fees and costs, **35:10**
Authority for motion, **35:1**
Basis for expungement, **35:11**
Burden for expungement, **35:13**
Condition of maintaining notice, undertaking as, **35:7**
Conditional expungement, **35:6**
Costs, **35:10**
Declarations, **35:5**
Effective date and recording of order, **35:9**
Evidence, **35:5**
Exoneration or modification, **35:8**
Failure to establish probable validity of claim, **35:4**
Grounds for motion, **35:2 to 35:4**
Invalid lis pendens, **35:2**
Key procedural requirements generally, **35:5 to 35:10**
attorney's fees and costs, **35:10**
condition of maintaining notice, undertaking as, **35:7**
conditional expungement, **35:6**
costs, **35:10**
declarations, **35:5**
effective date and recording of order, **35:9**
evidence, **35:5**
exoneration or modification, **35:8**
modification, **35:8**
recording of order, **35:9**
undertakings, **35:6 to 35:8**
Modification, **35:8**
No real property claim, **35:3**
Probable validity of claim, failure to establish, **35:4**
Property claim, **35:3**
Recording of order, **35:9**

NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE—Cont'd

Standard of review, **35:12**
Undertakings, **35:6 to 35:8**
Validity of claim, failure to establish, **35:4**
Void and invalid lis pendens, **35:2**

NOTICING PARTY

Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS

OBJECTIONS

Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

OFFERS

Costs. See index heading COSTS

OPPOSITION TO MOTION

Admission request motions. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
Depositions. See index heading DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS
Discovery motions. See index heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
Dismissals. See index heading DISMISSAL MOTIONS
Expert witnesses. See index heading EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
Interrogatory motions. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
Joinder and motions for joinder, compulsory joinder, **14:20**
Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

INDEX

OPPOSITION TO MOTION

—Cont’d

Production request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS

Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR

Summary judgment. See index heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

ORAL SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS

Settlement, enforcement. See index heading SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE

ORDER COMPELLING EXAMINATION

Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

PANDEMIC

COVID-19, extension of deadlines in trial continuances, **19:2A**

“PARTIES” TO STIPULATION

Settlement, enforcement. See index heading SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE

PAYORS, THIRD-PARTY

Disqualification of counsel, motion for, **2:19**

PENALTIES

Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR

PENDENCY OF ACTIONS

Notice. See index heading NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

New judge. See index heading NEW JUDGE, MOTION FOR

PERMANENT INJUNCTION

See index heading INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

PERMITTED DISCOVERY

Discovery motions. See index heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Subpoena, motion to quash, costs, **50:25**

PERSONAL INJURY CASES

Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

PERSONAL INJURY CASES, PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS IN

Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

Quashal of service. See index heading SERVICE OF SUMMONS, MOTION TO QUASH

PETITION TO CONFIRM AWARD

Arbitration award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE

PETITION TO CORRECT AWARD BY COURT

Arbitration award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE

PETITION TO VACATE AWARD

Arbitration award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

Generally, **41:1 to 41:77**

Abusive examination, examination halted due to, protective orders, **41:52**

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

Appearance, failure to appear
 compelling compliance with
 examination demand, for
 refusal or modification,
 41:34
 compelling response to demand,
 untimely response, **41:23**
 order compelling examination,
 41:46
 Authority for examination, **41:1**
 Authority for motion
 compelling compliance with
 examination demand, for
 refusal or modification,
 41:24
 compelling response to demand,
 untimely response, **41:12**
 order compelling examination,
 41:35
 protective orders, **41:47**
 Authority for videotaped examina-
 tions, **41:77**
 Authorized sanctions
 compelling response to demand,
 untimely response, **41:16**
 to **41:21**
 motion to compel delivery of
 medical reports, **41:64 to**
 41:70
 order compelling examination,
 41:38 to 41:41
 protective orders, **41:55 to**
 41:58
 Basis for opposition to motion
 compelling compliance with
 examination demand, for
 refusal or modification,
 41:33, 41:34
 compelling response to demand,
 untimely response, **41:22,**
 41:23
 order compelling examination,
 41:42 to 41:46
 Comparisons, motion to compel
 delivery of medical reports,
 41:61, 41:67

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

Compelling compliance with
 examination demand, for
 refusal or modification
 generally, **41:24 to 41:34**
 appearance, failure to appear,
 41:34
 authority for motion, **41:24**
 basis for opposition to motion,
 41:33, 41:34
 failing to submit to examina-
 tion, **41:29**
 failure to appear or to write
 opposition, **41:34**
 improper examiner, **41:33**
 key procedural requirements,
 41:25, 41:26
 misuse of discovery process,
 41:30
 notice requirements for sanc-
 tions motion, **41:31, 41:32**
 objection, separate statement
 required where motion
 made “over objection,”
 41:26
 opposition to motion, **41:28,**
 41:33, 41:34
 restrictions on time, **41:27**
 sanctions, **41:28 to 41:32**
 separate statement requirement,
 41:26, 41:32
 timing restrictions, **41:27**
 unsuccessful motion or opposi-
 tion, **41:28**
 written opposition, **41:34**
 Compelling delivery of medical
 reports. Medical reports,
 motion to compel delivery of,
 below
 Compelling examination. Order
 compelling mental or physi-
 cal examination, below
 Compelling response to demand,
 untimely response
 generally, **41:12 to 41:21**
 appearance, failure, **41:23**
 authority for motion, **41:12**
 authorized sanctions, **41:16 to**
 41:21

INDEX

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- Compelling response to demand, untimely response—Cont'd basis for opposition to motion, **41:22, 41:23**
- disobeying court order, **41:18**
- failing to submit to examination, **41:17**
- failure to appear or to write opposition, **41:23**
- improper examiner, **41:22**
- key procedural requirements, **41:13 to 41:15**
- misuse of discovery process, **41:19**
- no “meet and confer” requirement, **41:13**
- notice requirements for sanctions motion, **41:20, 41:21**
- objection to medical examination, **41:15**
- opposition to motion, basis for, **41:22, 41:23**
- restrictions, timing, **41:14**
- sanctions, authorized, **41:16 to 41:21**
- separate statement requirements, **41:15, 41:21**
- timing restrictions, **41:14**
- unsuccessful motion or opposition, **41:16**
- written opposition, **41:23**
- Compliance. Compelling compliance with examination demand, above
- Content of plaintiff’s response to demand, **41:7**
- Controversy regarding mental condition
 - order compelling examination, **41:42, 41:43**
 - protective orders, **41:48, 41:49**
- Court orders
 - disobeying court order, below required, physical examinations in personal injury cases, **41:4**
- Delivery of medical reports, compelling. Medical reports,

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- motion to compel delivery of, below
- Demand
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, above
 - compelling response to demand, above
 - for report of examination, **41:10, 41:11**
 - for written report, **41:74, 41:75**
- Deposition, examining doctor cannot be shielded from, **41:76**
- Discovery process, misuse of
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:68**
 - protective orders, **41:56**
- Disobeying court order
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:18**
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:65**
- Disruptive behavior by observer, protective orders, **41:51 to 41:53**
- Exclusion of medical testimony of examiner that does not provide report, motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:66, 41:67**
- Failing to submit to examination
 - authorized sanctions, order compelling examination, **41:38**
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:29**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:17**
- Failure to appear or to write opposition
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:34**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:23**

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

- Failure to appear or to write opposition—Cont’d
order compelling examination, **41:46**
- Grounds for protective order, protective orders, **41:48 to 41:53**
- Improper examination, protective orders, **41:51 to 41:53**
- Improper examiner
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:33**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:22**
 - order compelling examination, **41:44**
 - protective orders, **41:50, 41:51**
- “In controversy” mental condition, **41:72**
- Key procedural requirements
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:25, 41:26**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:13 to 41:15**
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:62, 41:63**
 - order compelling examination, **41:36, 41:37**
 - protective orders, **41:54**
- Leave of court, examination without, physical examinations in personal injury cases, **41:3**
- Medical reports, motion to compel delivery of
 - generally, **41:59 to 41:70**
 - authorized sanctions, **41:64 to 41:70**
 - comparisons, **41:61, 41:67**
 - court order, disobeying, **41:65**
 - discovery process, misuse of, **41:68**

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

- Medical reports, motion to compel delivery of—Cont’d
 - disobeying court order, **41:65**
 - exclusion of medical testimony of examiner that does not provide report, **41:66, 41:67**
- key procedural requirements, **41:62, 41:63**
- misuse of discovery process, **41:68**
- notice requirements for sanctions motion, **41:69, 41:70**
- opposition, sanctions, **41:64**
- party who submitted to examination, compelling reports by, **41:60, 41:61**
- request for examination, compelling reports by requesting, **41:61**
- restrictions on timing, **41:63**
- sanctions, authorized, **41:64 to 41:70**
- separate statement requirement, **41:70**
- timing restrictions, **41:63**
- unsuccessful motion, sanctions, **41:64**
- Mental condition not in controversy
 - order compelling examination, **41:42, 41:43**
 - protective orders, **41:48, 41:49**
- Misuse of discovery process
 - authorized sanctions, order compelling examination, **41:39**
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:30**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:19**
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:68**
 - protective orders, **41:56**
- Modification. Compelling compliance with examination

INDEX

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- demand, above
- Multiple examinations, **41:73**
- No “meet and confer” requirement, compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:13**
- Notice of examination, timing of, **41:6**
- Notice requirements for sanctions motion
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:31, 41:32**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:20, 41:21**
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:69, 41:70**
 - order compelling examination, **41:40, 41:41**
 - protective orders, **41:57, 41:58**
- Objections
 - medical examination, compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:15**
 - separate statement required where motion made “over objection,” compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:26**
 - separate statement required where motion made “over objection” to medical examination, order compelling examination, **41:37**
 - waiver of, **41:8, 41:9**
- Observer, disruptive behavior by, protective orders, **41:51 to 41:53**
- Opposition to motion
 - basis for, **41:22, 41:23, 41:42 to 41:46**
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification,

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- Opposition to motion—Cont'd
 - 41:28, 41:33, 41:34**
 - sanctions, **41:55, 41:64**
- Order compelling examination
 - generally, **41:35 to 41:46**
 - appearance, failure, **41:46**
 - authority for motion, **41:35**
 - authorized sanctions, **41:38 to 41:41**
 - basis for opposition to motion, **41:42 to 41:46**
 - controversy regarding mental condition, **41:42, 41:43**
 - failing to submit to examination, authorized sanctions, **41:38**
 - failure to appear or to write opposition, **41:46**
 - improper examiner, **41:44**
 - key procedural requirements, **41:36, 41:37**
 - mental condition not in controversy, **41:42, 41:43**
 - misuse of discovery process, authorized sanctions, **41:39**
 - notice requirements for sanctions motion, **41:40, 41:41**
 - objection, separate statement required where motion made “over objection” to medical examination, **41:37**
 - opposition to motion, basis for, **41:42 to 41:46**
 - protective order, **41:45**
 - sanctions, authorized, **41:38 to 41:41**
 - separate statement requirement, **41:37, 41:41**
 - speculation regarding mental condition, **41:43**
 - written opposition, **41:46**
- Party who submitted to examination, compelling reports by, motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:60, 41:61**

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

Personal injury cases, physical examinations in
generally, **41:2 to 41:5**
court orders required, **41:4**
leave of court, examination without, **41:3**
stipulations, **41:5**
Protective orders
generally, **36:53, 41:47 to 41:58**
abusive examination, examination halted due to, **41:52**
authority for motion, **41:47**
authorized sanctions, **41:55 to 41:58**
controversy, mental condition, **41:48, 41:49**
discovery process, misuse of, **41:56**
disruption by observer, examination halted due to, **41:53**
disruptive behavior by observer, **41:51 to 41:53**
grounds for protective order, **41:48 to 41:53**
improper examination, **41:51 to 41:53**
improper examiner, **41:50, 41:51**
key procedural requirements, **41:54**
mental condition not in controversy, **41:48, 41:49**
misuse of discovery process, **41:56**
notice requirements for sanctions motion, **41:57, 41:58**
observer, disruptive behavior by, **41:51 to 41:53**
opposition to motion, sanctions, **41:55**
order compelling examination, **41:45**
right to have observer present at examination, **41:51**
sanctions, authorized, **41:55 to 41:58**
separate statement requirement, sanctions motion, **41:58**

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

—Cont’d

Protective orders—Cont’d
speculation regarding mental condition, **41:49**
unauthorized examination, examination halted due to, **41:52**
unsuccessful motion, sanction, **41:55**
Refusal. Compelling compliance with examination demand, above
Relief from waiver of objections, **41:9**
Report of examination, demand for, **41:10, 41:11**
Request for examination, compelling reports by requesting, motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:61**
Responses
compelling response to demand, above
motion to shorten or extend time for, **36:41**
timing and content of plaintiff’s response, **41:7**
Restrictions on timing
compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:27**
compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:14**
motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:63**
Right to have observer present at examination, protective orders, **41:51**
Right to physical or mental examination, generally, **41:1 to 41:11**
Sanctions
compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:28 to 41:32**
compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:16 to 41:21**

INDEX

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- Sanctions—Cont'd
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:64 to 41:70**
 - order compelling examination, **41:38 to 41:41**
 - protective orders, **41:55 to 41:58**
- Separate statement requirements
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:26, 41:32**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:15, 41:21**
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:70**
 - order compelling examination, **41:37, 41:41**
 - sanctions motion, protective orders, **41:58**
- Shield from deposition, examining doctor, **41:76**
- Speculation regarding mental condition
 - order compelling examination, **41:43**
 - protective orders, **41:49**
- Stipulations, physical examinations in personal injury cases, **41:5**
- Timing and timing restrictions
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:27**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:14**
 - motion to compel delivery of medical reports, **41:63**
 - notice of examination, **41:6**
 - plaintiff's response to demand, **41:7**
 - responses, motion to shorten or extend time for, **36:41**
- Unauthorized examination, examination halted due to, protec-

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- tive orders, **41:52**
- Unsuccessful motion or opposition
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:28**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:16**
 - sanctions, **41:55, 41:64**
- Untimely response. Compelling response to demand, above
- Videotaped examinations, no authority for, **41:77**
- Waiver of objections, **41:8, 41:9**
- Written opposition
 - compelling compliance with examination demand, for refusal or modification, **41:34**
 - compelling response to demand, untimely response, **41:23**
 - order compelling examination, **41:46**
- Written report, demand for, **41:74, 41:75**

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

- Generally. See index heading
PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS

PLEADINGS

- See index heading SUMMONS AND PLEADING MOTIONS

POSSESSION

- Writ applications. See index heading WRIT APPLICATIONS

PRE-AMENDMENT STATUTORY PROVISIONS

- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR

PRECLUSION OF EVIDENCE

- Discovery. See index heading
DISCOVERY SANCTIONS AND
DISCOVERY SANCTION MOTIONS

PREFERENCE, MOTION FOR

Preliminary trial motions. See index heading PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION

See index heading INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

PRELIMINARY MOTIONS

Appointments. See index heading GUARDIAN AD LITEM, MOTION TO APPOINT

Bifurcated actions. See index heading SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR

Consolidation. See index heading CONSOLIDATION AND CONSOLIDATION MOTIONS

Continuation of hearing or trial. See index heading CONTINUANCE AND MOTIONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Coordination. See index heading COORDINATION AND COORDINATION MOTIONS

Government claims filing statutes. See index heading GOVERNMENT CLAIMS FILING STATUTES, MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM

Guardian ad litem. See index heading GUARDIAN AD LITEM, MOTION TO APPOINT

Injunctive relief. See index heading INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Joinder. See index heading JOINDER AND MOTIONS FOR JOINDER

Pro hac vice. See index heading PRO HAC VICE APPEARANCE, MOTION FOR

Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS

Records of court. See index heading SEALING COURT RECORDS, MOTION FOR

Sealed records. See index heading SEALING COURT RECORDS, MOTION FOR

Severing actions. See index heading SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR

PRELIMINARY MOTIONS

—Cont'd

Stay. See index heading STAY, MOTION FOR

Transfers. See index heading TRANSFER OF ACTION, MOTION FOR

Trial motions. See index heading PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS

PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS

Generally, **58:1 to 58:29**

Affidavit in support of motion for age preference, **58:9**

Age preference

affidavit in support of motion for, **58:9**

age of party as grounds, motion for preference, **58:4, 58:5**

Attendees, mandatory settlement conferences, **58:17**

Authority for motion, **58:22**

jury trial, motion for jury trial following waiver, **58:13**

mandatory settlement conferences, **58:16, 58:19**

motion for preference, **58:3**

trial date, **58:1**

Case management conference orders, generally, **58:21**

Conflict with punitive damages statute, motion for preference, **58:26**

Considerations in ruling on motion, motion for preference, **58:24**

Date of trial. Trial date, below

Demand for jury trial, procedures, jury trial, motion for jury trial following waiver, **58:14**

Denial of motion for preference, **58:27**

Dismissal statutes, relationship of Section 36 to mandatory and discretionary statutes, motion for preference, **58:25**

Effect of granting motion, motion for preference, **58:11**

Excused from mandatory settlement conference, motion to

INDEX

PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS—Cont'd

- be, **58:19 to 58:20**
- Grounds for motion
 - preference, motion for, **58:4 to 58:7**
 - trial date, **58:2**
- “Interests of justice,” grounds for motion, motion for preference, **58:7**
- Jury trial, motion for jury trial following waiver
 - generally, **58:12 to 58:15**
 - authority for motion, **58:13**
 - demand for jury trial, procedures, **58:14**
 - right to jury trial, **58:12**
 - waiver, **58:15**
- Key procedural requirements
 - mandatory settlement conferences, **58:17, 58:18**
 - motion for preference, **58:8, 58:9**
- Mandatory settlement conferences
 - generally, **58:16 to 58:20**
 - attendees, **58:17**
 - authority for motion, **58:16, 58:19**
 - excused from mandatory settlement conference, motion to be, **58:19 to 58:20**
 - key procedural requirements, **58:17, 58:18**
 - motion to set, **58:16 to 58:18**
 - non-attendance sanctions, **58:20**
 - sanctions for non-attendance, **58:20**
 - statement required, **58:18**
- Motion to set, mandatory settlement conferences, **58:16 to 58:18**
- Motion to specially set or advance, generally, trial date, **58:1, 58:2**
- Non-attendance sanctions, mandatory settlement conferences, **58:20**
- Notice requirements, trial date, **58:2**

PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Preference, motion for
 - generally, **58:3 to 58:11, 58:23 to 58:28**
 - affidavit in support of motion for age preference, **58:9**
 - age of party as grounds, **58:4, 58:5**
 - age preference, affidavit in support of motion for, **58:9**
 - authority for motion, **58:3**
 - conflict with punitive damages statute, **58:26**
 - considerations in ruling on motion, **58:24**
 - denial of motion for preference, **58:27**
 - dismissal statutes, relationship of Section 36 to mandatory and discretionary statutes, **58:25**
 - effect of granting motion, **58:11**
 - grounds for motion, **58:4 to 58:7**
 - “interests of justice,” grounds for motion, **58:7**
 - key procedural requirements, **58:8, 58:9**
 - privacy rights/medical records, preference motion and, **58:28**
 - punitive damages statute, conflict with, **58:26**
 - Section 36, relationship to mandatory and discretionary dismissal statutes, **58:25**
 - special procedure, affidavit in support of motion for age preference, **58:9**
 - survival of party in doubt as grounds for motion, **58:6**
 - timing of motion, **58:10**
- Pretrial case management conference order, motion to amend, **58:21, 58:22**
- Privacy rights/medical records, preference motion and, **58:28**
- Punitive damages statute, conflict with, motion for preference, **58:26**

**PRELIMINARY TRIAL
MOTIONS—Cont'd**

- Right to jury trial, jury trial,
motion for jury trial follow-
ing waiver, **58:12**
- Sanctions for non-attendance,
mandatory settlement confer-
ences, **58:20**
- Section 36, relationship to manda-
tory and discretionary dis-
missal statutes, motion for
preference, **58:25**
- Settlement conferences. Manda-
tory settlement conferences,
above
- Special procedure, affidavit in
support of motion for age
preference, **58:9**
- Specially setting trial date, **58:29**
- Statement required, mandatory
settlement conferences, **58:18**
- Survival of party in doubt as
grounds for motion, motion
for preference, **58:6**
- Timing of motion, motion for
preference, **58:10**
- Trial date
 - authority for motion, **58:1**
 - grounds, **58:2**
 - motion to specially set or
advance, generally, **58:1,**
58:2
 - notice requirements, **58:2**
 - specially setting, **58:29**
- Waiver of jury trial. Jury trial,
motion for jury trial follow-
ing waiver, above

**PREVAILING PARTY, COSTS
TO**

- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

**PRO HAC VICE APPEARANCE,
MOTION FOR**

- Generally, **22:1 to 22:15**
- Arbitration counsel, **22:7**
- Attorney's conduct, **22:4**
- Authority for motion, **22:1**
- Basis for opposition, **22:5**
- Certified law student, **22:9**

**PRO HAC VICE APPEARANCE,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

- Comparisons
 - appearances under probate
code, **22:11**
 - foreign legal consultants, **22:12**
 - practice in federal court, **22:13**
- Conduct of attorney, **22:4**
- Federal court practice, **22:13**
- Fee requirement, **22:3**
- Foreign legal consultants, **22:8,**
22:12
- Jurisdiction based on pro hac vice,
22:15
- Key procedural requirements,
22:2, 22:3
- Law student, **22:9**
- Military counsel, **22:6**
- Nunc pro tunc orders, **22:14**
- Opposition, basis for, **22:5**
- Probate code, appearances under,
22:11
- Registered foreign legal consul-
tant, **22:8**

**PROCEDURAL
REQUIREMENTS**

- See index heading **KEY
PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS**

**PROCESS AND SERVICE OF
PROCESS**

- Dismissals. See index heading
DISMISSAL MOTIONS
- Quashal. See index heading **SER-
VICE OF SUMMONS, MOTION TO
QUASH**
- Time. See index heading **TIME FOR
SERVICE OF PAPERS, MOTION FOR
SHORTENING**
- Writ applications. See index head-
ing **WRIT APPLICATIONS**

**PRODUCTION OF
DOCUMENTS**

- Discovery motions. See index
heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

**PRODUCTION REQUEST
MOTIONS**

- Generally, **39:1 to 39:41**

INDEX

PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Authority for motion
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:27**
 - failure to properly identify documents produced, motion to compel, **39:17A**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:16, 39:17**
 - supplemental demands, motions for, **39:36 to 39:38**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:1, 39:2**
- Authorized sanctions
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:32 to 39:35**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:21 to 39:26**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:9 to 39:13**
- Basis for opposition to motion
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:25, 39:26**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:14, 39:15**
- Compelling production of documents
 - post-1986 revisions, **39:40, 39:41**
 - pre-1986 revisions, **39:39**
- Compliance statement, untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:2**
- Compliance with demand for production, motion to compel
 - generally, **39:27 to 39:35**
 - authority for motion, **39:27**

PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Compliance with demand for production, motion to compel—Cont'd
 - authorized sanctions, **39:32 to 39:35**
 - content of required statement of compliance, **39:28**
 - disobeying court order, **39:33**
 - key procedural requirements, **39:29 to 39:31**
 - misuse of discovery process, **39:34**
 - notice requirements for sanctions motion, **39:35**
 - required statement of compliance, **39:28**
 - separate statement requirement, **39:30**
 - timing restrictions, **39:31**
 - unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion, **39:32**
- Content of required statement of compliance
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:28**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:17**
- Content of response, untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:2**
- Disobeying court order
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:33**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:22**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:10**
- Failure to appear or to write opposition
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:26**

**PRODUCTION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Failure to appear or to write
opposition—Cont’d
untimely response, motion to
compel production of
documents and things,
39:15

Further responses to demand for
production, motion to compel
generally, **39:16 to 39:26**
authority for motion, **39:16**,
39:17
authorized sanctions, **39:21 to**
39:26
basis for opposition to motion,
39:25, 39:26
content of required statement of
compliance, **39:17**
disobeying court order, **39:22**
failure to appear or to write
opposition, **39:26**
failure to properly identify
documents produced,
39:17A
key procedural requirements,
39:19, 39:20
misuse of discovery process,
39:23
notice requirements for sanc-
tions motion, **39:24**
opposition to motion, **39:21**
opposition to motion, basis for,
39:25
protective order, **39:25**
required statement of compli-
ance, **39:17**
separate statement requirement,
39:20
timing of motion, **39:18**
unsuccessful motion or opposi-
tion to motion, **39:21**

Key procedural requirements
compliance with demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:29 to 39:31**
further responses to demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:19, 39:20**
untimely response, motion to
compel production of

**PRODUCTION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Key procedural requirements
—Cont’d
documents and things,
39:5 to 39:8
“Meet and confer” requirement,
untimely response, motion to
compel production of docu-
ments and things, **39:6**

Misuse of discovery process
compliance with demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:34**
further responses to demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:23**
untimely response, motion to
compel production of
documents and things,
39:11, 39:12

Notice requirements for sanctions
motion
compliance with demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:35**
further responses to demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:24**
untimely response, motion to
compel production of
documents and things,
39:13

Objections, waiver of, untimely
response, motion to compel
production of documents and
things, **39:3, 39:4**

Opposition to motion
generally, **39:41**
basis for, further responses to
demand for production,
motion to compel, **39:25**
further responses to demand for
production, motion to
compel, **39:21**
untimely response, motion to
compel production of
documents and things,
39:9, 39:14, 39:15

Post-1986 revisions, compelling
production of documents,
39:40, 39:41

INDEX

PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Pre-1986 revisions, compelling production of documents, **39:39**
- Protective order
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:25**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:14**
- Relief from waiver of objections, untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:4**
- Required statement of compliance
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:28**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:17**
- Sanctions, authorized, untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:9 to 39:13**
- Separate statement requirement
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:30**
 - concise statement in lieu of separate statement, **39:8**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:20**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:8, 39:12**
- Statement of compliance, untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:2**
- Supplemental demands, motions for, **39:36 to 39:38**
 - authority, **39:36 to 39:38**
 - motion to compel response to supplemental demands, authority for, **39:38**

PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS—Cont'd

- Supplemental demands, motions for, **39:36 to 39:38**—Cont'd
 - motion to propound additional supplemental inspection demands, authority for, **39:37**
- Timing of motion
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:18**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:2, 39:7**
- Timing restrictions
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:31**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:7**
- Unsuccessful motion or opposition to motion
 - compliance with demand for production, motion to compel, **39:32**
 - further responses to demand for production, motion to compel, **39:21**
 - untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things, **39:9**
- Untimely response, motion to compel production of documents and things
 - generally, **39:1 to 39:15**
 - authority for motion, **39:1, 39:2**
 - authorized sanctions, **39:9 to 39:13**
 - basis for opposition to motion, **39:14, 39:15**
 - compliance statement, **39:2**
 - concise statement in lieu of separate statement, **39:8**
 - content of response, **39:2**
 - disobeying court order, **39:10**

**PRODUCTION REQUEST
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Untimely response, motion to
compel production of docu-
ments and things—Cont’d
failure to appear or to write
opposition, **39:15**
key procedural requirements,
39:5 to 39:8
“meet and confer” requirement,
39:6
misuse of discovery process,
39:11, 39:12
motion timing restrictions, **39:7**
notice requirements for sanc-
tions motion, **39:13**
objections, waiver of, **39:3,**
39:4
opposition to motion, **39:9,**
39:14, 39:15
protective order, **39:14**
relief from waiver of objections,
39:4
sanctions, authorized, **39:9 to**
39:13
separate statement required
where party fails to
respond to discovery, **39:8**
separate statement requirement,
39:12
statement of compliance, **39:2**
timing, **39:2, 39:7**
unsuccessful motion, **39:9**
waiver of objections, **39:3, 39:4**
Waiver of objections, untimely
response, motion to compel
production of documents and
things, **39:3, 39:4**

**PROPOUNDING ADDITIONAL
INTERROGATORIES**

Interrogatory motions. See index
heading INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY MOTIONS

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

Admission request motions. See
index heading ADMISSION
REQUEST MOTIONS
Depositions. See index heading
DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION
MOTIONS

**PROTECTIVE ORDERS
—Cont’d**

Discovery motions. See index
heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
Interrogatory motions. See index
heading INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
Mental examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
Physical examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

PSEUDONYMS

Guardian ad litem, motion to
appoint, **21:1.50**

**PUNITIVE DAMAGE CASES,
DISCOVERY MOTIONS IN**

Generally, **43:1 to 43:19**
Affidavits required, **43:5**
Authority for motion, **43:3 to 43:7**
Basis for opposition, **43:7**
Bifurcation, **43:8, 43:17**
Construction with federal laws,
43:10
Discretion of court to conduct
hearing, **43:6**
Exclusion, motion for, **43:16**
Federal laws, construction with,
43:10
Financial condition, protective
order, **43:2**
Financial statements, **43:18**
Grounds for motion, **43:3 to 43:7**
Judicial authority, scope of, **43:12**
Key procedural requirements,
43:5, 43:6
Motion to exclude, **43:16**
Opposition, basis for, **43:7**
Prima facie evidence, **43:14**
Probability of prevailing on claim,
43:15
Profits and financial condition,
protective order, **43:2**
Protective orders, **43:2, 43:13**
Purpose, **43:9**

INDEX

PUNITIVE DAMAGE CASES, DISCOVERY MOTIONS IN —Cont'd

Review, **43:19**
Scope of judicial authority, **43:12**
Timing, **43:11**
Tort actions, **43:1**

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Amendment of pleadings. See
index heading **AMENDMENT OF
PLEADINGS**
Discovery motions. See index
heading **PUNITIVE DAMAGE
CASES, DISCOVERY MOTIONS IN**

QUASHAL OF SERVICE

Summons. See index heading **SER-
VICE OF SUMMONS, MOTION TO
QUASH**

QUASHING SUBPOENA

Depositions. See index heading
**DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION
MOTIONS**

REASONABLE TIME AND DELAY

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading **RELIEF
FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR**

RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS

Generally, **25:1 to 25:38**
Amended complaint, **25:8, 25:22**
Amended pleadings
motion made within time for,
reclassification of case
from unlimited to limited, **25:3**
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:17, 25:18, 25:20**
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:4, 25:6**
Amount in controversy, **25:33**
Amount of reclassification fee, **25:28**
Appeal, **25:37, 25:38**
Appellate review, **25:38**

RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS—Cont'd

Authority for motion
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:17, 25:18**
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:3, 25:4**
Authority of trial court's, **25:35**
Basis for opposition, **25:31**
Basis for opposition, reclassifica-
tion of case from unlimited to
limited, **25:15**
Civil cases, actions treated as
limited, reclassification of
case from unlimited to
limited, **25:2**
Clerk, reclassification by, **25:22, 25:23**
Court's own motion, **25:9, 25:24**
Cross-complaint, filing compels
reclassification, **25:23**
Denial of motion, review of, **25:14, 25:30**
Effect of judgment or demand
exceeding limited case juris-
diction, reclassification of
case from unlimited to
limited, **25:7**
Effect of reclassification, **25:13, 25:29**
Fees
payment of, **25:36**
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:27, 25:28**
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:12**
Grounds for motion
case law, recent, **25:32**
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:19 to 25:21**
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:5 to 25:7**
Incorrect judicial classification
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:19**

RECLASSIFICATION

MOTIONS—Cont’d

Incorrect judicial classification
—Cont’d
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:5**

Initial pleading, motion made
within time to amend, reclas-
sification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:3**

Judgment or demand exceeding
limited case jurisdiction,
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:21**

Judicial council rules
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:26**
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:11**

Key procedural requirements
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:26**
to 25:28
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:11**,
25:12

Limited case jurisdiction, effect of
judgment or demand exceed-
ing, reclassification of case
from unlimited to limited,
25:7

Limited to unlimited, reclassifica-
tion of case from
generally, **25:16 to 25:23**, **25:25**
to 25:29
amended complaint, filing
compels reclassification,
25:22
amended pleading, **25:17**,
25:18, **25:20**
amount of reclassification fee,
25:28
authority for motion, **25:17**,
25:18
clerk, reclassification by, **25:22**,
25:23
cross-complaint, filing compels
reclassification, **25:23**
effect of reclassification, **25:29**
fees, **25:27**, **25:28**

RECLASSIFICATION

MOTIONS—Cont’d

Limited to unlimited, reclassifica-
tion of case from—Cont’d
grounds for motion, **25:19 to**
25:21
incorrect judicial classification,
25:19
judgment or demand exceeding
limited case jurisdiction,
25:21
judicial council rules, **25:26**
key procedural requirements,
25:26 to 25:28
payment of reclassification fees
required, **25:27**
procedural requirements, **25:26**
to 25:28
stipulation for reclassification,
25:25
unlimited cases, actions treated
as, **25:16**

Opposition, basis for, **25:15**, **25:31**

Payment of fees, **25:27**, **25:36**

Procedural requirements
reclassification of case from
limited to unlimited, **25:26**
to 25:28
reclassification of case from
unlimited to limited, **25:11**,
25:12

Procedure, **25:34**

Review of grant or denial of
motion, **25:14**, **25:30**

Stipulation for reclassification,
25:10, **25:25**

Time to bring writ, **25:37**

Trial court’s authority, **25:35**

Unlimited, reclassification of case
from limited to, **25:16 to**
25:23

Unlimited to limited, reclassifica-
tion of case from
generally, **25:1 to 25:15**
actions treated as limited civil
cases, **25:2**
amended complaint, filing
compels reclassification,
reclassification by clerk,
25:8
amended pleadings, **25:4**, **25:6**

RECLASSIFICATION

MOTIONS—Cont’d

- Unlimited to limited, reclassification of case from—Cont’d
 - amendment of initial pleading, motion made within time for, **25:3**
 - authority for motion, **25:3, 25:4**
 - basis for opposition, **25:15**
 - civil cases, actions treated as limited, **25:2**
 - court’s own motion, **25:9**
 - denial of motion, review of, **25:14**
 - effect of judgment or demand exceeding limited case jurisdiction, **25:7**
 - effect of reclassification, **25:13**
 - fees, **25:12**
 - grounds for motion, **25:5 to 25:7**
 - incorrect judicial classification, **25:5**
 - initial pleading, motion made within time to amend, **25:3**
 - judicial council rules, **25:11**
 - key procedural requirements, **25:11, 25:12**
 - limited case jurisdiction, effect of judgment or demand exceeding, **25:7**
 - opposition, basis for, **25:15**
 - procedural requirements, **25:12**
 - reclassification by clerk where filing of amended complaint compels reclassification, **25:8**
 - review of grant or denial of motion, **25:14**
 - stipulation for reclassification, **25:10**

RECONSIDERATION MOTION

See index heading **RECONSIDERATION OR RENEWAL, MOTION FOR**

RECONSIDERATION OR RENEWAL, MOTION FOR

Generally, **4:1 to 4:29**

Any party, motion for reconsideration by, **4:2**

RECONSIDERATION OR RENEWAL, MOTION FOR

—Cont’d

- Appellate decisions, Quest and Kerns, **4:20**
- Appellate review of § 1008 reconsideration, **4:28**
- Authority for motion, **4:1 to 4:6**
- Authorized sanctions, **4:9**
- Basis for opposition, **4:10**
- Comparison, inherent power to change decision, **4:29**
- Comparison with Section 473, **4:22**
- Constitutional grounds, Section 1008 limited on, **4:12**
- Court, motion by, **4:5, 4:6**
- Court’s inherent authority, **4:6**
- Court’s inherent power, **4:20**
- “Denial,” **4:24**
- Denial of motion not separately appealable, **4:10A**
- Different facts, **4:13 to 4:15**
- Different judge, reconsideration by, **4:23**
- Different law, **4:16, 4:17**
- “Diligence” requirement for new or different facts, **4:14, 4:15**
- “Diligence” requirement for new or different law, **4:17**
- Dismissal, setting aside. See index heading **SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR**
- Entry of judgment, **4:27**
- “Grant and reaffirm,” **4:24**
- Grounds, **4:22**
- Inherent authority of court, **4:6**
- Inherent power of court, **4:20**
- Inherent power to change decision, **4:29**
- “Intermediate” jurisdictional analysis, **4:20**
- Judgment, timing and entry of, **4:27**
- Jurisdiction prior to 1992 amendment, **4:18**
- Jurisdictional aspect of § 1008, **4:18 to 4:22**
- Kerns, overview of appellate decisions, **4:20**

**RECONSIDERATION OR
RENEWAL, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Key procedural requirements, **4:7**
 Limited on constitutional grounds,
 § 1008, **4:12**
 New or different facts, **4:13 to
 4:15**
 New or different law, **4:16, 4:17**
 Opposition, basis for, **4:10**
 Order denying motion not
 separately appealable, **4:10A**
 Overview of appellate decisions,
 Quest and Kerns, **4:20**
 Prior motion, motion for renewal
 by party who originally made
 motion, **4:3, 4:4**
 Prior to 1992 amendment, **4:14,
 4:18**
 Procedural aspects of § 1008, **4:23
 to 4:27**
 Quest, overview of appellate deci-
 sions, **4:20**
 Sanctions, authorized, **4:9**
 Scott, “statutory reform”
 jurisdictional analysis, **4:21**
 Section 1008
 appellate review of reconsidera-
 tion, **4:28**
 jurisdiction and court’s inherent
 power, **4:20**
 jurisdictional aspect of, **4:18 to
 4:22**
 limited on constitutional
 grounds, **4:12**
 procedural aspects of, **4:23 to
 4:27**
 Section 473, comparison with,
 4:22
 Setting aside dismissal. See index
 heading **SETTING ASIDE DIS-**
 MISSAL, MOTION FOR
 Setting aside subsequent order, **4:4**
 “Statutory reform” jurisdictional
 analysis, Scott, **4:21**
 Subsequent order, setting aside,
 4:4
 Subsequent to 1992 amendment
 diligence, **4:15**
 jurisdiction, **4:19 to 4:22**

**RECONSIDERATION OR
RENEWAL, MOTION FOR
—Cont’d**

Subsequent to 1992 amendment
 —Cont’d
 timeliness, **4:26, 4:27**
 Summary judgment. See index
 heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT
 OR ADJUDICATION**
 Time or timing
 and entry of judgment, **4:27**
 timeliness of reconsideration,
 4:25 to 4:27
 timing of motion, **4:8**

RECORDS OF COURT

Sealing. See index heading **SEAL-
 ING COURT RECORDS, MOTION
 FOR**

REFEREES

Discovery motions. See index
 heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

REJECTION OF OFFERS

Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

**“RELATION BACK” OF
AMENDED COMPLAINT**

Amendment of pleadings. See
 index heading **AMENDMENT OF
 PLEADINGS**

RELIEF

Admission request motions. See
 index heading **ADMISSION
 REQUEST MOTIONS**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR**

Generally, **7:1 to 7:69**
 Abuse of discretion standard,
 appellate review, **7:65**
 “Accompanied by” copy of
 answer, Code Civ. Proc.
 § 473, **7:53**
 Amendments
 1991 amendments, below
 1992 amendments, adding “dis-
 missal,” **7:28**
 Appellate review
 generally, **7:63 to 7:67**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Appellate review—Cont'd
 abuse of discretion standard,
 7:65
 jurisdictional errors, **7:67**
 meritorious defense, **7:63**
 meritorious defense requirement
 abolished, **7:64**
 post-1981 review, **7:64 to 7:67**
 pre-1981 review, **7:63**
 trial on the merits, **7:66**
 Attorney affidavit provision,
 mandatory provisions, **7:32**
 Attorney causation requirement,
 mandatory provisions, **7:33**
 to 7:35
 Attorney's mistake, inadvertence,
 surprise or excusable neglect
 generally, **7:1 to 7:8**
 authority for motion, **7:1, 7:2**
 common cases, **7:7**
 comparison of procedural
 requirements in real prop-
 erty cases, **7:4**
 discretionary provisions, **7:1**
 fees, costs and penalties, **7:6**
 key procedural requirements,
 7:3, 7:4
 mandatory provisions, **7:2**
 opposition, basis for, **7:8**
 timing of motion under
 § 473(b), **7:5**
 Authority for motion
 attorney's mistake,
 inadvertence, surprise or
 excusable neglect, **7:1, 7:2**
 improper venue, **7:14**
 motion for setting aside default
 judgment, **7:9**
 Burden of establishing excusable
 neglect, **7:30**
 Case law, recent, **7:20**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 473
 "accompanied by" copy of
 answer, **7:53**
 comparison of mistake to posi-
 tive misconduct by
 attorney, **7:51**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Code Civ. Proc. § 473—Cont'd
 discovery matters, relation to,
 7:62
 discretion of trial court, **7:60**
 dismissals, applied to different
 types of, **7:42 to 7:49**
 improper venue, **7:18**
 limitation on filing, **7:54 to 7:59**
 mistake, reasonableness of,
 7:50, 7:51
 prejudice to defendant, **7:61**
 reasonable time and delay
 excuse, **7:55**
 reasonable time and lack of
 prejudice to plaintiff, **7:56**
 reasonable time and substantial
 justification for delay, **7:57**
 reasonableness of mistake,
 7:50, 7:51
 relief for failure to meet
 procedural time limit, **7:58**
 six-month limitation on filing,
 7:54 to 7:59
 substantial compliance with
 § 473, **7:52 to 7:62**
 substantive and procedural
 aspects of, **7:50 to 7:62**
 two-year limitations period of
 § 473.5, **7:59**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 473.5. Setting
 aside default judgment,
 motion for, below
 Code Civ. Proc. § 585.5(b).
 Improper venue, below
 Common cases, attorney's
 mistake, inadvertence,
 surprise or excusable neglect,
 7:7
 Comparisons
 dismissal after granting sum-
 mary judgment, **7:49**
 mistake to positive misconduct
 by attorney, Code Civ.
 Proc. § 473, **7:51**
 procedural requirements in real
 property cases, attorney's
 mistake, inadvertence,

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Comparisons—Cont'd
surprise or excusable
neglect, **7:4**

Costs. Fees, costs and penalties,
below

Default judgments, application
only to, pre-amendment
statutory provisions, **7:24**

Defective notice [Code Civ. Proc.
§ 473.5], motion to set aside
default judgment, **7:9 to 7:13**

Defense award at arbitration,
§ 473 and, **7:47**

Direct and collateral attacks on
default judgments, Molen
decision, **7:69**

Discovery matters, relation to,
Code Civ. Proc. § 473, **7:62**

Discretion of trial court, Code Civ.
Proc. § 473, **7:60**

Discretionary dismissal statutes,
§ 473 and, **7:43**

Discretionary provisions, **7:1,**
7:29, 7:30

Dismissals
“against” client, mandatory
provisions, **7:37**
Code Civ. Proc. § 473 applied
to different types of, **7:42**
to 7:49
1992 amendments, adding “dis-
missal,” **7:28**
Section 473 applied to different
types of, **7:42 to 7:49**

Distinction of type of relief
requested, mandatory provi-
sions, **7:40**

Entered by “the clerk,” mandatory
provisions, **7:41**

Equitable basis for, **7:68**

Ethical obligation to warn of
default, improper venue, **7:19**

Exception for attorney’s extreme
misconduct, mandatory pro-
visions, **7:39**

Excusable neglect
burden of establishing, **7:30**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Excusable neglect—Cont'd
Code Civ. Proc. § 473, improper
venue, **7:18**
pre-amendment statutory provi-
sions, **7:21**

Extreme misconduct of attorney,
exception for, mandatory
provisions, **7:39**

Failure to comply with statute of
limitations, § 473 and, **7:48,**
7:49

Failure to serve, § 473 and, **7:44**

Fees, costs and penalties
attorney’s mistake,
inadvertence, surprise or
excusable neglect, **7:6**
improper venue, **7:17**
motion for setting aside default
judgment, **7:12**

Improper venue
generally, **7:14 to 7:19**
authority for motion, **7:14**
Code Civ. Proc. § 473, **7:18**
ethical obligation to warn of
default, **7:19**
excusable neglect, Code Civ.
Proc. § 473, **7:18**
fees, costs and penalties, **7:17**
key procedural requirements,
7:16
timing of motion, **7:15**

Insurer mistake, mandatory provi-
sions, **7:34**

Jurisdictional errors, appellate
review, **7:67**

Key procedural requirements
attorney’s mistake,
inadvertence, surprise or
excusable neglect, **7:3, 7:4**
improper venue, **7:16**
motion for setting aside default
judgment, **7:11**

Legislative intent to limit relief
available to attorneys, 1991
amendments, **7:27**

Limitation on filing, Code Civ.
Proc. § 473, **7:54 to 7:59**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Mandatory provisions
generally, **7:31 to 7:41**
attorney affidavit provision,
7:32
attorney causation requirement,
7:33 to 7:35
attorney's mistake,
inadvertence, surprise or
excusable neglect, **7:2**
dismissal must be "against"
client, **7:37**
distinction of type of relief
requested, **7:40**
entered by "the clerk," **7:41**
exception for attorney's
extreme misconduct, **7:39**
extreme misconduct of attorney,
exception for, **7:39**
insurer mistake, **7:34**
no excusable neglect showing
required, **7:36 to 7:41**
open invitation to correct all
professional mistakes, **7:38**
paralegal error attributed to
attorney, **7:35**
relief provision, pre-amendment
statutory provisions, **7:23**
Meritorious defense, appellate
review, **7:63, 7:64**
Mistake, reasonableness of, Code
Civ. Proc. § 473, **7:50, 7:51**
Molen decision, **7:69**
1991 amendments
generally, **7:25 to 7:27**
legislative intent to limit relief
available to attorneys, **7:27**
relief from underlying default,
7:26
timeliness requirement, **7:25**
1992 amendments, adding "dis-
missal," **7:28**
No excusable neglect showing
required, mandatory provi-
sions, **7:36 to 7:41**
Open invitation to correct all
professional mistakes,
mandatory provisions, **7:38**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

Opposition, basis for
attorney's mistake,
inadvertence, surprise or
excusable neglect, **7:8**
motion for setting aside default
judgment, **7:13**
Paralegal error attributed to
attorney, mandatory provi-
sions, **7:35**
Penalties. Fees, costs and penal-
ties, above
Post-1981 review, **7:64 to 7:67**
Pre-1981 review, **7:63**
Pre-amendment statutory provi-
sions
generally, **7:21 to 7:24**
default judgments, application
only to, **7:24**
excusable neglect, **7:21**
mandatory relief provision, **7:23**
timeliness requirements, **7:22**
Prejudice to defendant, Code Civ.
Proc. § 473, **7:61**
Reasonable time and delay
excuse, Code Civ. Proc. § 473,
7:55
lack of prejudice to plaintiff,
Code Civ. Proc. § 473,
7:56
substantial justification for
delay, Code Civ. Proc.
§ 473, **7:57**
Reasonableness of mistake, Code
Civ. Proc. § 473, **7:50, 7:51**
Relief for failure to meet
procedural time limit, Code
Civ. Proc. § 473, **7:58**
Section 473 applied to different
types of dismissals, **7:42 to**
7:49
Setting aside default judgment,
motion for
generally, **7:9 to 7:13**
authority for motion, **7:9**
fees, costs and penalties, **7:12**
key procedural requirements,
7:11
opposition, basis for, **7:13**

**RELIEF FROM ORDER OF
JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
—Cont'd**

- Setting aside default judgment,
motion for—Cont'd
timing of motion, **7:10**
- Six-month limitation on filing,
Code Civ. Proc. § 473, **7:54
to 7:59**
- Statute of limitations, failure to
comply with, § 473 and,
7:48, 7:49
- Substantial compliance with
§ 473, **7:52 to 7:62**
- Substantive and procedural
aspects of, Code Civ. Proc.
§ 473, **7:50 to 7:62**
- Summary judgment, § 473 and,
7:46
- Timeliness requirements
1991 amendments, **7:25**
pre-amendment statutory provi-
sions, **7:22**
- Timing of motion
improper venue, **7:15**
motion for setting aside default
judgment, **7:10**
under § 473(b), attorney's
mistake, inadvertence,
surprise or excusable
neglect, **7:5**
- Trial on the merits, appellate
review, **7:66**
- Two-year limitations period of
§ 473.5, **7:59**
- Underlying default, 1991 amend-
ments, **7:26**
- Venue. Improper venue, above
- Voluntary dismissal, § 473 and,
7:45

RENEWAL MOTION

- See index heading RECONSIDERA-
TION OR RENEWAL, MOTION FOR

RENEWAL OF JUDGMENTS

- See index heading JUDGMENTS

REOPENING DISCOVERY

- Discovery motions. See index
heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS

REQUESTS

- Admission requests. See index
heading ADMISSION REQUEST
MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

**REQUIRED STATEMENT OF
COMPLIANCE**

- Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

RESPONSES

- Discovery motions. See index
heading DISCOVERY MOTIONS
- Mental examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Physical examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Time. See index heading DEPOSI-
TIONS AND DEPOSITION MOTIONS

RESTRICTIONS

- Time. See index topic TIME AND
TIMING

REVIEW

- Arbitration award. See index
heading ARBITRATION AWARD,
PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT
OR VACATE
- Writ applications. See index head-
ing WRIT APPLICATIONS

RFAS

- See index heading ADMISSION
REQUEST MOTIONS

SANCTIONS

- Generally, **52:1 to 52:71**
- Admission request motions. See
index heading ADMISSION
REQUEST MOTIONS
- Appellate review, **52:39**
- Arbitration, fees and costs, failure
to pay, breach, **53:30A**
- Attorney fees, **52:30 to 52:32,
52:68**

INDEX

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

Authority for motion, **52:1, 52:5, 52:6, 52:12, 52:21, 52:22, 52:24**
Authorized sanctions, **52:10, 52:14**
Bad faith requirement, subjective, **52:33, 52:34**
Basis for opposition, motion based on non-compliance with rules of court or local rule, **52:25**
Cal. Rules Of Court, Rule 227, local rules, **52:67, 52:68**
Certification requirement, **52:48**
Challenges to trial management orders, standard of review for, “fast track” rules, **52:65**
Code Civ. Proc. § 128.5
generally, **52:1 to 52:4, 52:26 to 52:39**
appellate review, **52:39**
attorney fees “incurred by another party,” **52:30 to 52:32**
authority for motion, **52:1**
bad faith requirement, subjective, **52:33, 52:34**
court’s discretion, **52:37, 52:38**
damages, punitive, **52:4**
definitions, **52:2**
discretion of court, **52:37, 52:38**
due process, **52:36**
effective dates, **52:2, 52:29**
“incurred by another party,” attorney fees, **52:30 to 52:32**
interpreting bad faith, **52:34**
key procedural requirements, **52:3**
“malicious defense,” **52:35**
order imposing sanctions, discretion of court, **52:38**
origin, **52:28, 52:29**
prior to 1981 enactment of § 128.5, **52:27**
pro per attorney, attorney fees “incurred by another party,” **52:31**
punitive damages, **52:4**
purpose, **52:28, 52:29**

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

Code Civ. Proc. § 128.5—Cont’d
subjective bad faith requirement, **52:33, 52:34**
trial court, sanctions not payable to, **52:32**
Code Civ. Proc. § 128.7
generally, **52:5 to 52:11, 52:40 to 52:59**
authority for motion, **52:5, 52:6**
authorized sanctions and limitations, **52:10**
certification requirement, **52:48**
comparisons, **52:53, 52:55, 52:58, 52:59**
continuing jurisdiction, **52:44**
court-initiated sanctions and safe harbor provision, **52:52**
damages, punitive, **52:11**
delay of motion until after case conclusion or dispositive ruling on pleading, **52:57, 52:58**
due diligence requirement, **52:56 to 52:59**
effective date, **52:9**
Federal Rule 11, § 128.7 and, **52:47**
general provisions, **52:43, 52:44**
grounds for motion, **52:7**
historical background, **52:42**
jurisdiction, continuing, **52:44**
key procedural requirements, **52:8, 52:9**
limitations, authorized, **52:10**
motion by party or court, **52:49**
nature of § 128.7 sanctions, **52:50**
notice requirements, **52:46, 52:54, 52:55**
punitive damages, **52:11**
risk to moving party, **52:6**
“safe-harbor” provision, **52:51 to 52:54**
sanctions, authorized, **52:10**
Section 128.5, relation to, **52:41 to 52:47**

SANCTIONS—Cont’d

Code Civ. Proc. § 128.7—Cont’d
 substantive relationship to
 § 128.5, **52:45**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 575, **52:64**,
52:69, 52:70
 Code Civ. Proc. § 177.5, motion
 based on non-compliance
 with order, **52:21 to 52:23**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 575.2, motion
 based on non-compliance
 with rules of court or local
 rule, **52:24, 52:25**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 2023.030,
 discovery, **52:12**
 Comparisons, **52:23, 52:53**,
52:55, 52:58, 52:59
 Compelling discovery, unsuccess-
 ful motion for, **52:15, 52:16**
 Continuing jurisdiction, **52:44**
 Court order violation, Code Civ.
 Proc. § 1775, **52:60**
 Court rules of court, motion based
 on non-compliance with,
52:24, 52:25
 Court-initiated sanctions and safe
 harbor provision, **52:52**
 Court’s discretion, **52:37, 52:38**
 Damages, punitive, **52:4, 52:11**
 December, 1994, cases filed after.
 Code Civ. Proc. § 128.7,
 above
 Definitions, **52:2, 52:13, 52:14**
 Delay of motion until after case
 conclusion or dispositive rul-
 ing on pleading, **52:57, 52:58**
 Discovery
 generally, **52:71**
 authorized, **36:60, 36:63, 36:67**
 misuse of discovery process,
52:13, 52:14
 orders, motion based on non-
 compliance with order
 compared with, **52:23**
 protective orders, **36:60**
 reopening after arbitration
 award, reopening
 discovery, **36:49**
 statutes. Discovery statutes,
 below
 subpoena motions, **36:63, 36:67**

SANCTIONS—Cont’d

Discretion of court, **52:37, 52:38**
 Dismissals, **52:62 to 52:64**
 Disobeying discovery order, **52:17**
 Due diligence requirement, **52:56**
to 52:59
 Due process, **52:36**
 Effective dates, **52:2, 52:9, 52:29**
 Evidentiary sanctions, discovery,
52:19
 Expert witnesses. See index head-
 ing EXPERT WITNESSES AND
 EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
 “Fast track” rules
 generally, **52:61 to 52:65**
 challenges to trial management
 orders, standard of review
 for, **52:65**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 575, impact
 on fast track dismissals,
52:64
 dismissal sanctions, **52:62 to**
52:64
 dismissals, limitations under
 fast track, **52:63, 52:64**
 general authority, Gov. Code
 § 68608(b), **52:61**
 Gov. Code § 68608(b), **52:61**
 impact of Code Civ. Proc. § 575
 on fast track dismissals,
52:64
 limitations on dismissals under
 fast track, **52:63, 52:64**
 review for challenges to trial
 management orders, stan-
 dard of, **52:65**
 standard of review for chal-
 lenges to trial management
 orders, **52:65**
 trial management orders, stan-
 dard of review for chal-
 lenges to, **52:65**
 Federal Rule 11, § 128.7 and,
52:47
 General authority for motion,
52:12, 52:61
 General provisions, **52:43, 52:44**
 Gov. Code § 68608(b), “fast
 track” rules, **52:61**
 Grounds for motion, **52:7, 52:13**
to 52:17

INDEX

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

- Historical background, **52:42**
- Impact of Code Civ. Proc. § 575 on fast track dismissals, **52:64**
- “Incurred by another party,” attorney fees, **52:30 to 52:32**
- Interpreting bad faith, **52:34**
- Interrogatory motions. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
- Issue or evidentiary sanctions, discovery, **52:19**
- Jurisdiction, continuing, **52:44**
- Key procedural requirements, **52:3, 52:8, 52:9, 52:18 to 52:20**
- Key procedural requirements, non-compliance with order, motion based on, **52:22**
- Limitations
 - attorney’s fees under rule 227, local rules, **52:68**
 - authorized, **52:10**
 - dismissals under fast track, **52:63, 52:64**
- Local rules
 - generally, **52:67 to 52:70**
 - attorney’s fees under rule 227, limitation on, **52:68**
 - Cal. Rules Of Court, Rule 227, **52:67, 52:68**
 - Code Civ. Proc. § 575, **52:69, 52:70**
 - limitation on attorney’s fees under rule 227, **52:68**
 - misconduct of counsel cannot impact client’s case or defense, **52:70**
 - motion based on non-compliance with, **52:24, 52:25**
- “Malicious defense,” **52:35**
- Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Misconduct of counsel cannot impact client’s case or defense, local rules, **52:70**
- Misuse of discovery process, defined, **52:13, 52:14**

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

- Non-compliance with order, motion based on, **52:21 to 52:23**
- Notice requirements, **52:46, 52:54, 52:55**
- Opposition, **52:20, 52:25**
- Order imposing sanctions, discretion of court, **52:38**
- Orders, motion based on non-compliance with order compared with, discovery, **52:23**
- Origin, **52:28, 52:29**
- Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Prior to 1981 enactment of § 128.5, **52:27**
- Pro per attorney, attorney fees “incurred by another party,” **52:31**
- Protective order, unsuccessful motion for, discovery, **52:16**
- Punitive damages, **52:4, 52:11**
- Purpose, **52:28, 52:29**
- Review for challenges to trial management orders, standard of, “fast track” rules, **52:65**
- Risk to moving party, **52:6**
- Rules of court or local rule, motion based on non-compliance with, **52:24, 52:25**
- “Safe-harbor” provision, **52:51 to 52:54**
- Sanctions, authorized, **52:10**
- Section 128.5, relation to, **52:41 to 52:47**
- Separate statement requirement, discovery, **52:19**
- Standard of review for challenges to trial management orders, “fast track” rules, **52:65**
- Statutes
 - Code Civ. Proc. § 128.5, above
 - Code Civ. Proc. § 128.7, above
 - Code Civ. Proc. § 177.5, motion based on non-compliance with order, **52:21 to 52:23**
 - discovery statutes, above

SANCTIONS—Cont’d

- Subjective bad faith requirement, **52:33, 52:34**
- Substantive relationship to § 128.5, **52:45**
- Trial court, sanctions not payable to, **52:32**
- Trial management orders, standard of review for challenges to, “fast track” rules, **52:65**
- Unsuccessful motions, discovery, **52:15, 52:16**
- Violation of court order, Code Civ. Proc. § 1775, **52:60**

SEALING COURT RECORDS, MOTION FOR

- Generally, **24:1 to 24:20**
- Appellate review, **24:20**
- Applicability of rules, **24:3**
- Application and standards, **24:2, 24:3**
- Authorities required, **24:6**
- Authority for motion, **24:1**
- Basis for opposition, **24:13**
- Comparison of Family Code Section 214, **24:17**
- Custody of sealed records, **24:11**
- Declaration required, **24:6**
- Family Code Section 214, comparison of, **24:17**
- Findings required for sealing records, **24:5**
- Granting motion to seal record, procedures upon, **24:10, 24:11**
- Grounds for motion, **24:2 to 24:5**
- Judicial council rules regarding sealing court records generally, **24:16 to 24:18**
 - Rule 8.46 governing reviewing courts, **24:18**
 - Rules 2.550 and 2.551 governing trial courts, **24:16**
- Judicial examination of sealing court records, **24:15**
- Key procedural requirements, **24:6 to 24:9**
- Lodging required, **24:8**
- Motion to unseal records, **24:12, 24:19**

SEALING COURT RECORDS, MOTION FOR—Cont’d

- Opposition, basis for, **24:13**
- Order, **24:10**
- Points and authorities and declaration required, **24:6**
- Presumption that court records will be open to public, **24:4, 24:14 to 24:18**
- Procedures upon granting motion to seal record, **24:10, 24:11**
- Public access presumed for court records, **24:4, 24:14 to 24:18**
- Redacted version of motion and other papers, filing, **24:9**
- Service of motion/application, **24:7**
- Standards, **24:2, 24:3**
- Typical grounds for motion, **24:2 to 24:5**
- Unseal records, motion to, **24:12, 24:19**

SECTION 639

- Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

SECTION 998

- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**

SECTION 1008

- Reconsideration. See index heading **RECONSIDERATION OR RENEWAL, MOTION FOR**

SECTION 437C

- Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**

SECTION 473 RELIEF

- Setting aside dismissal. See index heading **SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR**

SECURITY

- Vexatious litigation. See index heading **VEXATIOUS LITIGANT MOTIONS**

SEPARATE STATEMENT REQUIREMENT

- Admission request motions. See index heading **ADMISSION**

INDEX

SEPARATE STATEMENT REQUIREMENT—Cont'd

- REQUEST MOTIONS
- Depositions. See index heading
DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION
MOTIONS
- Interrogatory motions. See index
heading INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
- Mental examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Physical examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS
- Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION

SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR

- Generally, **15:1 to 15:17**
- Appealability, severed actions and,
15:15
- Authority for motion, **15:1 to
15:12**
- Basis for opposition, **15:13**
- CC Section 3295, punitive dam-
ages, bifurcation under,
15:16, 15:17
- Discretionary separation of issues
generally, **15:7 to 15:10**
 - effect of prior trial of liability,
15:8
 - purpose of prior trial of liability,
15:9
- Section 598, timing of motion
under, **15:10**
- timing of motion under Section
598, **15:10**
- Mandatory bifurcation in medical
malpractice cases, **15:6**
- Medical malpractice cases,
mandatory bifurcation in,
15:6
- Opposition, basis for, **15:13**
- Pending action, effect of prelimi-
nary trial on defense of other

SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR—Cont'd

- action pending, **15:4**
- Prior trial of issues of law, **15:12**
- Punitive damages, bifurcation,
15:11, 15:16, 15:17
- Same jury, trying liability and
punitive damages to, **15:17**
- Section 598, timing of motion
under, **15:10**
- Severance of actions, generally,
15:14, 15:15
- Special defenses, preliminary trial
of
 - generally, **15:2 to 15:6**
 - effect of preliminary trial on
defense of other action
pending, **15:4**
 - effect of preliminary trial on
special defenses, **15:3**
 - effect when plaintiffs successful
in trial of special defenses,
15:5
 - mandatory bifurcation in medi-
cal malpractice cases, **15:6**
 - medical malpractice cases,
mandatory bifurcation in,
15:6
 - pending action, effect of prelim-
inary trial on defense of
other action pending, **15:4**
- Timing of motion under Section
598, **15:10**

SERVICE OF PROCESS

- See index heading PROCESS AND
SERVICE OF PROCESS

SERVICE OF SUMMONS, MOTION TO QUASH

- Generally, **26:1 to 26:17**
- Appellate review of motion to
quash, **26:16, 26:17**
- Authority for motion, **26:1**
- Burden of proof of personal juris-
diction, **26:11, 26:12**
- Business office, substituted ser-
vice, **26:4**
- Challenging personal jurisdiction,
waiver of right, **26:13 to
26:15**

**SERVICE OF SUMMONS,
MOTION TO QUASH**

—Cont’d

- Comparison, discovery on jurisdictional issue, **26:15**
- Competent evidence, **26:12**
- Denial of motion to quash, **26:17**
- Discovery on jurisdictional issue, comparison, **26:15**
- Extension of time to plead after motion to quash, **26:10**
- Foreign countries, service on person outside country, **26:9**
- Foreign state, service on person outside state, **26:8**
- General appearance, waiver by, **26:14, 26:15**
- Jurisdictional issue, discovery, comparison, **26:15**
- Key procedural requirements, **26:2**
- Mail, service by, **26:6**
- Order denying motion to quash, **26:17**
- Personal jurisdiction
 - burden of proof of, **26:11, 26:12**
 - waiver of right to challenge, **26:13 to 26:15**
- Personal service, **26:3**
- Proper service, determination of, **26:3 to 26:9**
- Publication, service by, **26:7**
- “Reasonable diligence,” substituted service when unable to deliver with, **26:5**
- Right to challenge personal jurisdiction, waiver of, **26:13 to 26:15**
- Substituted service, **26:4, 26:5**
- Time extension for pleading after motion to quash, **26:10**
- Timing, **26:2**
- Waiver of right to challenge personal jurisdiction, **26:13 to 26:15**

SETTING ASIDE

- Default judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR
- Dismissal. See index heading SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR

**SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL,
MOTION FOR**

- Generally, **47:1 to 47:17**
- Authority for motion
 - new trial, motion for, **47:10**
 - reconsideration, motion for, **47:4**
 - section 473 relief, motion for, **47:1**
- Stop C-19, LLC v. Tooling Express, 111 Cal. App. 5th 803, 333 Cal. Rptr. 3d 127, **47:7**
- vacation of judgment, motion for, **47:7**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 473. Section 473 relief, below
- Common grounds for motion, **47:13**
- Discretionary dismissal statutes, relation to, **47:17**
- Grounds for motion, **47:13**
- Key procedural requirements
 - new trial, motion for, **47:12**
 - reconsideration, motion for, **47:6**
 - section 473 relief, motion for, **47:3**
 - vacation of judgment, motion for, **47:9**
- New trial, motion for
 - generally, **47:10 to 47:12, 47:15**
 - authority for motion, **47:10**
 - key procedural requirements, **47:12**
 - timing of motion, **47:11**
- Policy favoring trial on the merits, **47:14**
- Reconsideration, motion for
 - generally, **47:4 to 47:6**
 - authority for motion, **47:4**
 - key procedural requirements, **47:6**
 - timing of motion, **47:5**
- Section 473 relief, motion for
 - generally, **47:1 to 47:3, 47:16, 47:17**
 - authority for motion, **47:1**
 - discretionary dismissal statutes, relation to, **47:17**

INDEX

SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR—Cont'd

- Section 473 relief, motion for—Cont'd
 - key procedural requirements, **47:3**
 - timing of motion, **47:2**
- Timing of motion
 - new trial, motion for, **47:11**
 - reconsideration, motion for, **47:5**
 - section 473 relief, motion for, **47:2**
 - vacation of judgment, motion for, **47:8**
- Trial on the merits, policy favoring, **47:14**
- Vacation of judgment, motion for generally, **47:7 to 47:9**
 - authority for motion, **47:7**
 - key procedural requirements, **47:9**
 - timing of motion, **47:8**

SETTLEMENT

- Costs. See index heading Costs
- Enforcement. See index heading SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE

SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE

- Generally, **49:1 to 49:27**
- Agency principles, parties to stipulation, **49:15, 49:16**
- Agents, comparison of corporate parties and, **49:16**
- Agreement, all parties do not have to agree in same manner, oral settlement agreements, **49:21**
- Alternative means of enforcement, stipulated settlements, **49:7**
- Attorneys considered parties, **49:10 to 49:16**
- Authority for motion, **49:1**
- Basis for opposition, **49:4**
- Basis for sanctions, **49:3**
- “Before the court,” oral settlement agreements, **49:22 to 49:24**

SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE—Cont'd

- Code Civ. Proc. § 664.6, stipulated settlements, **49:6**
- Comparison of corporate parties and agents, **49:16**
- Contract law, settlement agreements governed by, **49:25**
- Corporate parties and agents, comparison of, **49:16**
- Current rule, Code Civ. Proc. § 664.6, stipulated settlements, **49:6**
- Direct participation of party required, Johnson, **49:12**
- Dismissal, retention by court of jurisdiction to enforce agreement after, oral settlement agreements, **49:24**
- Exception to Levy rule, insured's consent required when policy gives approval right, parties to stipulation, **49:14**
- Grounds for motion, **49:2**
- History of settlement enforcement procedures, stipulated settlements, **49:5**
- Insurance counsel, Levy not applicable to, parties to stipulation, **49:13**
- Insured's consent required when policy gives approval right, exception to Levy rule,, parties to stipulation, **49:14**
- Johnson rule
 - direct participation of party required, **49:12**
 - party's participation required, oral settlement agreements, **49:20, 49:21**
- Jurisdiction, court's retention to enforce agreement after dismissal, oral settlement agreements, **49:24**
- Jurisdictional issues, stipulated settlements, **49:8**
- Levy decision, prior to, parties to stipulation, **49:10 to 49:16**
- Mediator, proceedings before, oral settlement agreements, **49:23**

**SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO
ENFORCE—Cont’d**

1995 Levy decision, prior to, parties to stipulation, **49:10 to 49:16**
 Opposing stipulated judgments, **49:26**
 Opposition, basis for, **49:4**
 Oral settlement agreements
 generally, **49:20 to 49:24**
 agreement, all parties do not have to agree in same manner, **49:21**
 “before the court,” **49:22 to 49:24**
 dismissal, retention by court of jurisdiction to enforce agreement after, **49:24**
 Johnson, party’s participation required, **49:20, 49:21**
 jurisdiction, court’s retention to enforce agreement after dismissal, **49:24**
 mediator, proceedings before, **49:23**
 party’s participation required, Johnson, **49:20, 49:21**
 referee or mediator, proceedings before, **49:23**
 retention by court of jurisdiction to enforce agreement after dismissal, **49:24**
 “Parties” to stipulation
 generally, **49:9 to 49:19**
 agency principles, **49:15, 49:16**
 agents, comparison of corporate parties and, **49:16**
 attorneys considered parties, **49:10 to 49:16**
 comparison of corporate parties and agents, **49:16**
 corporate parties and agents, comparison of, **49:16**
 direct participation of party required, Johnson, **49:12**
 exception to Levy rule, insured’s consent required when policy gives approval right, **49:14**
 insurance counsel, Levy not applicable to, **49:13**

**SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO
ENFORCE—Cont’d**

“Parties” to stipulation—Cont’d
 insured’s consent required when policy gives approval right, exception to Levy rule, **49:14**
 Johnson, direct participation of party required, **49:12**
 Levy decision, prior to, **49:10 to 49:16**
 1995 Levy decision, prior to, **49:10 to 49:16**
 “pending litigation” requirement, **49:17, 49:18**
 prior to 1995 Levy decision, **49:10 to 49:16**
 private dispute resolution, settlements arising from, **49:18**
 signatures by all parties, **49:19**
 Party’s participation required, Johnson, oral settlement agreements, **49:20, 49:21**
 Pending litigation requirement, parties to stipulation, **49:17, 49:18**
 Prior to 1995 Levy decision, parties to stipulation, **49:10 to 49:16**
 Private dispute resolution, settlements arising from, parties to stipulation, **49:18**
 Referee or mediator, proceedings before, oral settlement agreements, **49:23**
 Retention by court of jurisdiction to enforce agreement after dismissal, oral settlement agreements, **49:24**
 Review of statutory settlement agreements, standard of, **49:27**
 Sanctions, **49:3**
 Signatures by all parties, **49:19**
 Standard of review of statutory settlement agreements, **49:27**
 Statutory settlement agreements, standard of review of, **49:27**
 Stipulated judgments, opposing, **49:26**

INDEX

SETTLEMENT, MOTION TO ENFORCE—Cont'd

- Stipulated settlements
 - generally, **49:5 to 49:8**
 - alternative means of enforcement, **49:7**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 664.6, **49:6**
- current rule, Code Civ. Proc. § 664.6, **49:6**
- history of settlement enforcement procedures, **49:5**
- jurisdictional issues, **49:8**
- “parties” to stipulation, **49:9 to 49:19**
- Unnecessary delay as basis for sanction, **49:3**

SEVERED ACTIONS

- See index heading SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR

SHORTENING OF TIME

- See index heading TIME FOR SERVICE OF PAPERS, MOTION FOR SHORTENING

SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE

- Generally, **34:1 to 34:66**
- Acts subject to anti-SLAPP statute, **34:3**
- Admissible evidence, requirement of, **34:53**
- Amendment of complaint following grant of motion, special motion to strike, **34:24**
- Appeal, attorney fees on, **34:60**
- Appealability, **34:9**
- Appellate review of § 425.16 motions, **34:65, 34:66**
- “Arising from” an “act in furtherance of” a person’s right, construction, **34:33 to 34:37**
- Attorney’s fees and costs, **34:11, 34:55 to 34:63**
- Authority for motion, **34:1**
- Automatic stay on appeal, **34:66**
- Basis for opposition, **34:12**
- Basis of court’s determination on motion to strike, **34:4**
- Broad construction, special motion to strike, **34:15**

SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE—Cont'd

- Burdens of proof under SLAPP statute, special motion to strike, **34:18 to 34:20**
- Certain enforcement actions, applicability to, construction, **34:38**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 425.16. Special motion to strike, Code Civ. Proc. § 425.16, below
- Comparisons
 - commercial speech and public interest, construction, **34:44**
- Computerexpress case, no application of SLAPP statute, special motion to strike, **34:30**
- cross-complaints, construction, **34:41**
- no need to demonstrate chilling effect, special motion to strike, **34:20**
- no voluntary dismissal of appeal, **34:59**
- Construction of phrases in statute generally, **34:31 to 34:51**
 - “arising from” an “act in furtherance of” a person’s right, **34:33 to 34:37**
- certain enforcement actions, applicability to, **34:38**
- comparison of commercial speech and public interest, **34:44**
- comparison of cross-complaints, **34:41**
- cross-complaints compared, **34:41**
- Damon, disagreeing with, **34:51**
- exemption of causes of action under § 425.17, **34:43**
- “gravamen” of cause of action is critical rather than its nature, **34:42**
- illegal actions of person, **34:36**
- legal malpractice cause of action, striking, **34:46**
- litigation context, application in, **34:40 to 34:46**

SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE—Cont’d

Construction of phrases in statute—Cont’d

- malicious prosecution cause of action, striking, **34:45**
- newsgathering and “act in furtherance of,” **34:37**
- “official proceeding,” before, **34:39 to 34:46**
- “persons” and media defendants, **34:34**
- products liability claim where “collateral allusions” to protected activity, SLAPP statute not applicable to, **34:49**
- public entities, person and, **34:35**
- public forum, **34:50, 34:51**
- “public interest” controversy, resolution of, **34:48**
- public issue, or of public interest, matters involving, **34:47 to 34:49**
- Section 425.17, exemption of causes of action under, **34:43**
- “that person,” an act of, **34:32**
- Costs, **34:11, 34:55 to 34:63**
- Cross-complaints compared, construction, **34:41**
- Damon, disagreeing with, construction, **34:51**
- Definitions, **34:6**
- Duty to transmit caption page to judicial council, **34:10**
- Early resolution of meritless claims, special motion to strike, **34:16, 34:17**
- Exemption of causes of action under § 425.17, construction, **34:43**
- Extra 5-day rule, special motion to strike, **34:23**
- Federal diversity cases, SLAPP suits in, **34:64**
- Frivolous SLAPP, sanctions for, **34:63**
- “Gravamen” of cause of action is critical rather than its nature,

SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE—Cont’d

- construction, **34:42**
- Grounds for motion, **34:2 to 34:4**
- Illegal actions of person, construction, **34:36**
- Implications on discovery, special motion to strike, **34:17**
- Intent to chill defendant’s rights, special motion to strike, **34:19, 34:20**
- Intertwined causes of action, special motion to strike, **34:27 to 34:30**
- Joinder in special motion to strike, special motion to strike, **34:25**
- Key procedural requirements, **34:5 to 34:10**
- Legal malpractice cause of action, striking, construction, **34:46**
- Litigation context, application in, construction, **34:40 to 34:46**
- Malicious prosecution cause of action, striking, construction, **34:45**
- M.G. case, intertwined causes of actions treated as one, special motion to strike, **34:28**
- Motion to conduct specified discovery after motion to strike, **34:8**
- Newsgathering and “act in furtherance of,” construction, **34:37**
- Notice of motion stays discovery, **34:7, 34:8**
- “Official proceeding,” before, construction, **34:39 to 34:46**
- Overview, **34:13**
- “Persons” and media defendants, construction, **34:34**
- Prevailing party, attorney fees for, **34:57 to 34:59**
- Pro per, attorney fees for party in, **34:56**
- Probability of prevailing, **34:52, 34:53**
- Products liability claim where “collateral allusions” to protected activity, SLAPP

SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE—Cont'd

- statute not applicable to, construction, **34:49**
- Public entities, person and, construction, **34:35**
- Public forum, construction, **34:50, 34:51**
- “Public interest” controversy, resolution of, construction, **34:48**
- Public issue, or of public interest, matters involving, construction, **34:47 to 34:49**
- Public prosecutor, no special motion against, **34:54**
- Purpose of statute/broad construction, **34:2**
- Remands and transfers, relation of time constraints to, special motion to strike, **34:26**
- Sanctions for frivolous SLAPP, **34:63**
- Section 425.17, exemption of causes of action under, construction, **34:43**
- Section 425.16 motions, appellate review of, **34:65, 34:66**
- Shekhter case, single cause of action can be stricken, special motion to strike, **34:29**
- 60-day rule applies to amended complaint, special motion to strike, **34:22**
- Special motion to strike, Code Civ. Proc. § 425.16
 - generally, **34:14 to 34:30**
 - amendment of complaint following grant of motion, **34:24**
 - broad construction, **34:15**
 - burdens of proof under SLAPP statute, **34:18 to 34:20**
 - comparison of Computerexpress case, no application of SLAPP statute, **34:30**
 - comparison of no need to demonstrate chilling effect, **34:20**
 - early resolution of meritless claims, **34:16, 34:17**

SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE—Cont'd

- Special motion to strike, Code Civ. Proc. § 425.16—Cont'd
 - extra 5-day rule, **34:23**
 - implications on discovery, **34:17**
 - intent to chill defendant’s rights, **34:19, 34:20**
 - intertwined causes of action, **34:27 to 34:30**
 - joinder in special motion to strike, **34:25**
 - M.G. case, intertwined causes of actions treated as one, **34:28**
 - remands and transfers, relation of time constraints to, **34:26**
 - Shekhter case, single cause of action can be stricken, **34:29**
 - 60-day rule applies to amended complaint, **34:22**
 - timing of special motion to strike, **34:21 to 34:26**
- Stay of enforcement of judgment awarding attorney fees, **34:62**
- “That person,” an act of, construction, **34:32**
- Timing
 - generally, **34:5**
 - request for attorney fees, **34:61**
 - special motion to strike, special motion to strike, **34:21 to 34:26**
- Typical grounds for motion, **34:2 to 34:4**
- Voluntary dismissal cases, prevailing party in, **34:58**

SPECIAL DEFENSES

- Preliminary trial of. See index heading SEPARATE TRIALS, MOTION FOR

SPECIAL MOTION TO STRIKE

- SLAPP suit. See index heading SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE

**SPECULATION REGARDING
MENTAL CONDITION**

Mental examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**
Physical examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

STANDARD OF REVIEW

Continuance and motions for con-
tinuance, **19:13**
Dismissals. See index heading
DISMISSAL MOTIONS
Summary judgment. See index
heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION**

STATEMENT OF FACTS

Summary judgment. See index
heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION**

STATUTES

Code Civ. Proc. See index heading
CODE CIV. PROC.
Costs. See index heading **COSTS**
Discovery sanctions. See index
heading **DISCOVERY SANCTIONS
AND DISCOVERY SANCTION
MOTIONS**
Sanctions. See index heading
SANCTIONS
Vexatious litigation. See index
heading **VEXATIOUS LITIGANT
MOTIONS**

STAY, MOTION FOR

Generally, **16:1 to 16:13**
Appeal of judgment or order, **16:8**
Arbitration, **16:1, 16:2, 16:13**
Authority for motion
generally, **16:1 to 16:9**
appeal of judgment or order,
16:8
circumstances, **16:9**
arbitration, matter ordered to,
16:1, 16:2
coordination pending, **16:3**
discovery sanction, **16:7**
inconvenient forum, **16:4 to
16:6**

STAY, MOTION FOR—Cont'd

Authority for motion—Cont'd
key procedural requirements,
16:2
multiple bases for stay, **16:1**
related authority, **16:6**
sanction, **16:7**
timing of motion, **16:5**
Circumstances in which judgment
or order is not stayed, **16:9**
Coordination pending, **16:3**
Discovery sanction, **16:7**
Duty to notify court of stay, **16:10
to 16:13**
Failure to file notice, sanctions for,
16:12
Inconvenient forum, **16:4 to 16:6**
Key procedural requirements, **16:2**
Multiple bases for stay, **16:1**
Notification of court of stay, **16:10
to 16:13**
Pending arbitration, **16:13**
Related authority, **16:6**
Sanctions, **16:7, 16:12**
Timing of motion, **16:5**
Vacation of stay, notice when stay
vacated, **16:11**

STAY OF ENFORCEMENT

Judgments. See index heading
JUDGMENTS

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

Generally. See index heading **STAY,
MOTION FOR**
Vexatious litigation. See index
heading **VEXATIOUS LITIGANT
MOTIONS**

STIPULATIONS

Discovery motions. See index
heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**
Settlement, enforcement. See
index heading **SETTLEMENT,
MOTION TO ENFORCE**

STRIKING, MOTIONS FOR

Generally, **30:1 to 30:14**
All or part of pleadings, striking,
30:1, 30:2
Amendment to cure defects, **30:13**
Appellate review, **30:14**

INDEX

STRIKING, MOTIONS FOR —Cont'd

- Authority for motion, **30:1 to 30:5**
- Basis for opposition to motion, **30:8**
- Case law, recent, **30:9**
- Comparison, moving to strike all or part of demurrer, **30:2**
- Conference of parties, **30:6A**
- Costs. See index heading **COSTS**
- Declaration requirement, **30:6A**
- Defects, amendment to cure, **30:13**
- Demurrer
 - generally, **29:10**
 - comparison, **30:2**
 - timing, **30:7**
- Discovery sanction, **30:4**
- Dismissal after motion to strike granted without leave to amend, **30:10, 30:11**
- Grounds for motion, **30:1 to 30:5**
- Key procedural requirements, **30:6, 30:6A, 30:7**
- Leave to amend, **30:8, 30:10, 30:11**
- Limited jurisdiction cases, **30:3**
- Local rule, authorized by, **30:5**
- Meet and confer, **30:6A**
- Opposition to motion, basis for, **30:8**
- Part of pleadings, striking, **30:1, 30:2**
- Punitive damages, striking, **30:12**
- Sanctions, **30:4, 30:11**
- SLAPP suit. See index heading **SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO STRIKE**
- Timing, motion must be heard at same time as demurrer, **30:7**

SUBPOENAS AND SUBPOENA MOTIONS

- Discovery motions. See index heading **DISCOVERY MOTIONS**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION

- Generally, **45:1 to 45:125**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION—Cont'd

- Abuse of discretion standard, standard of review, **45:119 to 45:122**
- Admissible evidence
 - generally, **45:66 to 45:70**
 - comparison of deposition testimony from another case, **45:68**
 - deposition testimony, **45:67, 45:68**
 - former testimony, courts divided on use of, **45:69, 45:70**
 - transcript testimony from another case, **45:69, 45:70**
- Williams, admissibility of transcript testimony from another case, **45:69, 45:70**
- witnesses, deposition testimony, **45:67, 45:68**
- Admissions
 - comparison of admissions in opposing party's pleading, **45:48**
 - declarations contradicting, **45:64, 45:65**
- Affidavits
 - generally, **45:15**
 - supporting affidavits and declarations, below
- Amendment, opportunity for, **45:34**
- Amendment of pleadings, opportunity for, **45:49**
- Appeals. Standard of review, below
- Appellate court's independent judgment, standard of review, **45:115**
- Bad faith, sanctions for, **45:24**
- Basis for opposition to motion, generally, **45:22, 45:23**
- Biljac, disagreement with, evidentiary objections, hearing, **45:95**
- Burden of proof
 - generally, **45:18, 45:71 to 45:86**
 - comparisons, **45:75 to 45:77, 45:82**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Burden of proof—Cont’d
 complete defense, **45:78**
 defenses, **45:78**
 discovery, **45:74, 45:77**
 disproving essential element,
45:73 to 45:77
 duty to volunteer information,
45:75
 excuse of mistaken facts, **45:82**
 factually devoid discovery
 responses, motions
 premised on, **45:74**
 factually vague discovery
 responses, **45:77**
 failure to submit opposition,
45:85
 material facts required, **45:83**
 mistaken facts, excuse of, **45:82**
 moving party’s burden, gener-
 ally, **45:72 to 45:78**
 1992 and 1993 amendments,
45:43 to 45:45
 opposition, specific facts
 required in, **45:81, 45:82**
 opposition evidence, timeliness
 of, **45:84**
 opposition’s burden, generally,
45:79 to 45:87
 possession of defendant, infor-
 mation within, **45:76**
 punitive damages, standard for,
45:86
 shifting of burden, **45:80**
 specific facts required in
 opposition, **45:81, 45:82**
 standard for punitive damages,
45:86
 timeliness of opposition evi-
 dence, **45:84**
 vague discovery responses,
45:77
 volunteering of information,
45:75
 Cause of action “has no merit,”
45:5 to 45:7
 “Claim for damages,” summary
 adjudication and 1990
 amendments, **45:40**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Codification of “complete
 defense” law, 1992 and 1993
 amendments, **45:42**
 Collateral estoppel, declarations
 subject to, supporting
 affidavits and declarations,
45:63
 Compare, motion for judgment,
45:26
 Comparisons
 admissions in opposing party’s
 pleading, **45:48**
 burden of proof, **45:75 to**
45:77, 45:82
 demurrer and judgment on the
 pleadings, **45:32**
 deposition testimony from
 another case, admissible
 evidence, **45:68**
 insurance contract duty and
 summary adjudication
 (Regan), summary
 adjudication and 1990
 amendments, **45:39**
 joinder in motion, **45:33, 45:34**
 motion for summary adjudica-
 tion, **45:2 to 45:7**
 standard of review, motion for
 reconsideration, **45:124**
 summary adjudication,
 comparison of motion for,
45:2 to 45:7
 Competent evidence, opposition to
 motion must show, **45:13**
 Complete defense
 burden of proof, **45:78**
 codification of “complete
 defense” law, 1992 and
 1993 amendments, **45:42**
 Complex cases, importance in,
 separate statement of
 disputed facts, **45:54**
 Conflict of local rules with Section
 437c, hearing, **45:101**
 Constitutional grounds, section
 437c limited on, **45:28**
 Contents
 affidavits and declarations,
45:15

INDEX

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION—Cont'd

- Contents—Cont'd
 - separate statement of disputed facts, **45:52**
- Continuance
 - generally, **45:20, 45:21**
 - hearing, **45:102 to 45:108**
 - trial date, timing of motion, **45:46**
- Contract duty, courts split regarding, summary adjudication and 1990 amendments, **45:38, 45:39**
- “Correct on any ground,” standard of review, **45:116**
- Correct procedure for claim of inadequate notice, hearing, **45:92**
- Court review of all papers submitted, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:56**
- Court’s failure to allow oral argument, remedy of peremptory writ for, hearing, **45:89**
- D’Amico viewed with caution, supporting affidavits and declarations, **45:65**
- Date of trial, relation of notice requirements, late-added defendants, hearing, **45:93**
- De novo review, standard of review, **45:113 to 45:117**
- Declarations
 - generally, **45:15**
 - supporting affidavits and declarations, below
- Defenses, burden of proof, **45:78**
- Delaying tactics, sanctions for, **45:24**
- Demurrer, comparison of, **45:32 to 45:34**
- Denial of motion
 - hearing, **45:96**
 - limitation following denial of summary adjudication, **45:8**
 - procedures following, **45:25**
- Depositions
 - admissible evidence, **45:67, 45:68**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION—Cont'd

- Depositions—Cont'd
 - hearing, **45:105, 45:106**
- Disagreement with Kulesa and “golden rule,” separate statement of disputed facts, **45:57**
- Discovery
 - burden of proof, **45:74, 45:77**
 - continuance for further discovery, hearing, **45:104 to 45:106**
- Discretion of court to grant motion on new issue, hearing, **45:99**
- Dismissals, voluntary, hearing, **45:107, 45:108**
- Disproving essential element, burden of proof, **45:73 to 45:77**
- Disputed facts, separate statement of
 - generally, **45:50 to 45:58**
 - complex cases, importance in, **45:54**
 - contents, **45:52**
 - court review of all papers submitted, **45:56**
 - disagreement with Kulesa and “golden rule,” **45:57**
 - failure to comply with separate statement, **45:55 to 45:58**
 - failure to file opposition statement, summary judgment disfavored for, **45:58**
 - “golden rule,” disagreement with, **45:57**
 - Kulesa, disagreement with, **45:57**
 - opposition statement, summary judgment disfavored for failure to file, **45:58**
 - opposition’s separate statement, **45:53**
 - practical considerations, **45:51**
 - review by court of all papers submitted, **45:56**
- Distinction from other forms of relief, **45:32 to 45:34**
- Doubts favoring opposing party, basis for opposition to motion, **45:23**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Drastic procedure, purpose of summary judgment, **45:30**

Drastic remedy as basis for opposition to motion, **45:22**

Duty to volunteer information, burden of proof, **45:75**

Evidence

- generally, **45:15 to 45:19**
- admissible evidence, above affidavits, **45:15**
- burden of proof, above content of affidavits and declarations, **45:15**
- declarations, **45:15**
- incorporation by reference, **45:19**
- objecting to evidence, **45:16, 45:17**
- objections and, **45:15 to 45:19**
- separate statement of material facts in opposition to motion, **45:12, 45:13**
- separate statement of material facts in support of motion, **45:11**
- special timing requirements when submitting written objections, **45:17**
- supporting affidavits and declarations, below
- timing requirements when submitting written objections, **45:17**
- witnesses, below
- written objections, special timing requirements when submitting, **45:17**

Ex parte application, continuances, **45:21**

Exceptions to “no abuse of discretion” standard, standard of review, **45:120 to 45:122**

Excuse of mistaken facts, burden of proof, **45:82**

Expert declarants, deposition of, hearing, **45:106**

Factual issues, pleadings defining, **45:47 to 45:49**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Factually devoid discovery responses, motions premised on, burden of proof, **45:74**

“Factually inadequate discovery,” 1992 and 1993 amendments, **45:45**

Factually vague discovery responses, burden of proof, **45:77**

Failure to comply with separate statement, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:55 to 45:58**

Failure to file opposition statement, summary judgment disfavored for, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:58**

Failure to submit opposition, burden of proof, **45:85**

Federal law, relation of burden shifting amendments to, 1992 and 1993 amendments, **45:44**

First State Ins. case, hearing, **45:111**

Former testimony, courts divided on use of, admissible evidence, **45:69, 45:70**

“Golden rule,” disagreement with, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:57**

Granting of motion, hearing, **45:97 to 45:101**

Grounds for summary judgment, **45:9**

“Has no merit,” cause of action, **45:5 to 45:7**

Hearing

- generally, **45:88 to 45:111**
- Biljac, disagreement with, evidentiary objections, **45:95**
- conflict of local rules with Section 437c, **45:101**
- continuance, **45:102 to 45:108**
- correct procedure for claim of inadequate notice, **45:92**
- court’s failure to allow oral argument, remedy of peremptory writ for, **45:89**
- date of trial, relation of notice requirements, late-added

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont'd**

Hearing—Cont'd
 defendants, **45:93**
 denial of motion, **45:96**
 depositions, **45:105, 45:106**
 discovery, continuance for further discovery, **45:104 to 45:106**
 discretion of court to grant motion on new issue, **45:99**
 dismissals, voluntary, **45:107, 45:108**
 expert declarants, deposition of, **45:106**
 First State Ins. case, **45:111**
 granting of motion, **45:97 to 45:101**
 inadequate notice, claim of, **45:91, 45:92**
 key procedural requirements, **45:100, 45:101**
 late-added defendants, notice, **45:93**
 local rules, conflict with Section 437c, **45:101**
 new issue, discretion of court to grant motion on, **45:99**
 notice of hearing on motion, sufficiency of, **45:90 to 45:93**
 objections, evidentiary, **45:94, 45:95**
 oral argument requirement, **45:88 to 45:93**
 oral request for continuance at hearing, **45:103**
 order denying motion, **45:96**
 order on granting motion, **45:98**
 peremptory writ as remedy for court's failure to allow oral argument, **45:89**
 reconsideration motions, Section 1008, **45:110**
 remedy of peremptory writ for court's failure to allow oral argument, **45:89**
 renewing motion for summary judgment, **45:109, 45:110**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont'd**

Hearing—Cont'd
 Section 437c, conflict of local rules with, **45:101**
 Section 1008 reconsideration motions, **45:110**
 statement of reasons, order on granting motion, **45:98**
 sufficiency of notice of hearing on motion, **45:90 to 45:93**
 timing in complex litigation cases (First State Ins. case), **45:111**
 voluntary dismissals, **45:107, 45:108**
 waiver of claim of inadequate notice, **45:91**
 waiver of objections, **45:94**
Inadequate notice, claim of, hearing, **45:91, 45:92**
Incorporation by reference, **45:19**
Independent judgment of appellate court, standard of review, **45:115**
Insurance contract duty, compared with summary adjudication (Regan), summary adjudication and 1990 amendments, **45:39**
Joinder in motion, comparison to, **45:33, 45:34**
Judgment on the pleadings, comparison of, **45:32 to 45:34**
Key procedural requirements, **45:11 to 45:13**
Key procedural requirements, hearing, **45:100, 45:101**
Kulesa, disagreement with, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:57**
Late-added defendants, notice, hearing, **45:93**
Limitation following prior denial of summary adjudication, **45:8**
Linden, contract duty appropriate for summary adjudication, summary adjudication and 1990 amendments, **45:38**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Local rules, conflict with Section 437c, hearing, **45:101**

Material facts required, burden of proof, **45:83**

Merits of action, motion not addressing, **45:31**

Mistakes

- declarations based on, **45:62**
- excuse of mistaken facts, burden of proof, **45:82**

Motion for summary judgment, generally, **45:1 to 45:7**

New issue, discretion of court to grant motion on, hearing, **45:99**

New trial, motion following grant of summary judgment, standard of review, **45:123 to 45:125**

1990 amendments, summary adjudication and

- generally, **45:35 to 45:40**
- “claim for damages,” **45:40**
- comparison of insurance contract duty and summary adjudication (Regan), **45:39**
- contract duty, courts split regarding, **45:38, 45:39**
- insurance contract duty, compared with summary adjudication (Regan), **45:39**
- issue of duty, generally, **45:36 to 45:39**
- Linden, contract duty appropriate for summary adjudication, **45:38**
- Regan, comparison of insurance contract duty and summary adjudication, **45:39**
- tort duty, **45:37**

1992 and 1993 amendments

- generally, **45:41 to 45:45**
- burden of proof and, **45:43 to 45:45**
- codification of “complete defense” law, **45:42**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

1992 and 1993 amendments—Cont’d

- “complete defense” law, codification of, **45:42**
- “factually inadequate discovery,” **45:45**
- federal law, relation of burden shifting amendments to, **45:44**
- relation of burden shifting amendments to federal law, **45:44**

“No abuse of discretion” standard, exceptions to, standard of review, **45:120 to 45:122**

Notice

- and service requirements, **45:14**
- hearing, sufficiency of notice of hearing on motion, **45:90 to 45:93**

Objections

- and evidence, **45:15 to 45:19**
- evidentiary, hearing, **45:94, 45:95**
- reviewing evidentiary objections, standard of review, **45:117**

Opinion witnesses, declarations of, supporting affidavits and declarations, **45:60**

Opportunity to amend, **45:34**

Opposition to motion

- generally, **45:22, 45:23**
- separate statement of material facts in, **45:12, 45:13**

Oral argument requirement, hearing, **45:88 to 45:93**

Oral request for continuance at hearing, hearing, **45:103**

Order denying motion, hearing, **45:96**

Order granting new trial, appealability of, standard of review, **45:125**

Order on granting motion, hearing, **45:98**

Peremptory writ as remedy for court’s failure to allow oral argument, hearing, **45:89**

INDEX

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION—Cont'd

- Pleadings defining factual issues, **45:47 to 45:49**
- Possession of defendant, information within, burden of proof, **45:76**
- Practical considerations, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:51**
- Premature motions [Code Civ. Proc. § 437c(e)], standard of review, **45:122**
- Prior admissions, declarations contradicting, supporting affidavits and declarations, **45:64**
- Prior denial of summary adjudication, limitation following, **45:8**
- Procedures following grant or denial of motion, **45:25**
- Process and service of process and papers, **45:14**
- Punitive damages, standard for, burden of proof, **45:86**
- Purpose of summary judgment, generally, **45:29 to 45:31**
- Reconsideration
 - comparison of motion for, standard of review, **45:124**
 - Section 1008, hearing, **45:110**
- Regan, comparison of insurance contract duty and summary adjudication, summary adjudication and 1990 amendments, **45:39**
- Relation of burden shifting amendments to federal law, 1992 and 1993 amendments, **45:44**
- Remedy of peremptory writ for court's failure to allow oral argument, hearing, **45:89**
- Renewing motion for summary judgment, hearing, **45:109, 45:110**
- Reply by moving party, **45:87**
- Review by court of all papers submitted, separate statement of disputed facts, **45:56**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION—Cont'd

- Reviewing grant of summary adjudication, standard of review, **45:114**
- Sanctions for bad faith or delaying tactics, **45:24**
- Section 437c
 - conflict of local rules with, hearing, **45:101**
 - limitation on constitutional grounds, **45:28**
- Section 1008 reconsideration motions, hearing, **45:110**
- Separate statement of material facts in opposition to motion, **45:12, 45:13**
- Separate statement of material facts in support of motion, **45:11**
- Separate statements
 - disputed facts, separate statement of, above
- Service requirements, **45:14**
- Shifting of burden, burden of proof, **45:80**
- Special notice and service requirements, **45:14**
- Special timing requirements when submitting written objections, **45:17**
- Specific facts required in opposition, burden of proof, **45:81, 45:82**
- Speculation, declarations based on, supporting affidavits and declarations, **45:61**
- Standard for punitive damages, burden of proof, **45:86**
- Standard of review
 - generally, **45:112 to 45:125**
 - abuse of discretion standard, **45:119 to 45:122**
 - appealability of order granting new trial, **45:125**
 - appellate court's independent judgment, **45:115**
 - comparison of motion for reconsideration, **45:124**
 - "correct on any ground," **45:116**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Standard of review—Cont’d
de novo review, **45:113 to 45:117**
exceptions to “no abuse of discretion” standard, **45:120 to 45:122**
independent judgment of appellate court, **45:115**
new trial, motion following grant of summary judgment, **45:123 to 45:125**
“no abuse of discretion” standard, exceptions to, **45:120 to 45:122**
objections, reviewing evidentiary objections, **45:117**
order granting new trial, appealability of, **45:125**
premature motions [Code Civ. Proc. § 437c(e)], **45:122**
reconsideration, comparison of motion for, **45:124**
reviewing grant of summary adjudication, **45:114**
state of mind, Code Civ. Proc. § 437c(e), **45:121**
writ of mandate review, **45:118**
State of mind, Code Civ. Proc. § 437c(e), standard of review, **45:121**
Statement of facts
disputed facts, separate statement of, above
separate statement of material facts in opposition to motion, **45:12, 45:13**
statement of material facts in support of motion, **45:11**
Statement of reasons, order on granting motion, hearing, **45:98**
Sufficiency of notice of hearing on motion, hearing, **45:90 to 45:93**
Summary adjudication procedures, **45:7, 45:8**
Summary judgment, generally, **45:27, 45:28**

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR
ADJUDICATION—Cont’d**

Supporting affidavits and declarations
generally, **45:59 to 45:65**
admissions, declarations
contradicting, **45:64, 45:65**
collateral estoppel, declarations subject to, **45:63**
D’Amico viewed with caution, **45:65**
mistake, declarations based on, **45:62**
opinion witnesses, declarations of, **45:60**
prior admissions, declarations contradicting, **45:64**
speculation, declarations based on, **45:61**
witnesses, opinion witnesses’ declarations, **45:60**
Timing
generally, **45:10**
burden of proof, timeliness of opposition evidence, **45:84**
complex litigation cases, timing (First State Ins. case), hearing, **45:111**
continuance, **45:46**
written objections, requirements when submitting, **45:17**
Tort duty, summary adjudication and 1990 amendments, **45:37**
Transcript testimony from another case, admissible evidence, **45:69, 45:70**
Vague discovery responses, burden of proof, **45:77**
Voluntary dismissals, hearing, **45:107, 45:108**
Volunteering of information, burden of proof, **45:75**
Waiver
claim of inadequate notice, hearing, **45:91**
objections, hearing, **45:94**
Williams, admissibility of transcript testimony from another case, admissible evidence, **45:69, 45:70**

INDEX

SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION—Cont'd

Witnesses

deposition testimony, admis-
sible evidence, **45:67,**
45:68

opinion witnesses' declarations,
supporting affidavits and
declarations, **45:60**

Writ of mandate review, standard
of review, **45:118**

Written objections, special timing
requirements when submit-
ting, **45:17**

SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Dismissals. See index heading
DISMISSAL MOTIONS

SUMMONS AND PLEADING MOTIONS

Amendment of pleadings. See
index heading AMENDMENT OF
PLEADINGS

Demurrer. See index heading
DEMURRER

Interpleader. See index heading
INTERPLEADER MOTIONS

Intervention. See index heading
INTERVENTION, MOTION FOR

Judgment on the pleadings. See
index heading JUDGMENT ON
THE PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR

Lis pendens. See index heading
NOTICE OF PENDENCY OF
ACTION, MOTION TO EXPUNGE

Pendency of action. See index
heading NOTICE OF PENDENCY
OF ACTION, MOTION TO
EXPUNGE

Quashal of service. See index
heading SERVICE OF SUMMONS,
MOTION TO QUASH

Service. See index heading SERVICE
OF SUMMONS, MOTION TO
QUASH

Striking motions. See index head-
ing STRIKE, MOTION TO

Striking SLAPP suit. See index
heading SLAPP SUIT, MOTION
TO STRIKE

SUMMONS AND PLEADING MOTIONS—Cont'd

Supplementing pleadings. See
index heading SUPPLEMENTAL
PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR

SUPPLEMENTAL DEMANDS

See index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS, MOTION FOR

Generally, **28:1 to 28:14**

After pleading, facts occurring,
28:11

Answer, supplemental, **28:1, 28:2**

Appellate review, **28:14**

Asserting new cause of action,
28:4

Authority for motion, **28:1 to 28:4**

Burden of proof, **28:13**

Challenges, procedural, **28:10**

Complaint or answer,
supplemental, **28:1**

Cross-complaint, leave to file,
28:3, 28:4

Facts occurring after pleading,
28:11

Key procedural requirements, **28:5**

Late answer, leave to file, **28:2**

Leave to file cross-complaint,
28:3, 28:4

Leave to file late answer, **28:2**

Nature of supplemental complaint,
28:7

New cause of action, asserting,
28:4

Permission, generally, **28:6**

Procedural challenges, **28:10**

Procedural requirements, **28:9**

Requirement to file supplemental
complaint, **28:8**

Supplemental answer, **28:12**

SUPPORTING AFFIDAVITS AND DECLARATIONS

Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION

TARDY EXPERT WITNESS

Expert witnesses. See index head-
ing EXPERT WITNESSES AND

TARDY EXPERT WITNESS

—Cont’d

EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS

THIRD-PARTY PAYORS

Disqualification of counsel,
motion for, **2:19**

TIME AND TIMING

Admission request motions. See
index heading ADMISSION
REQUEST MOTIONS

Amendment of pleadings. See
index heading AMENDMENT OF
PLEADINGS

Arbitration. See index heading
DISCOVERY, MOTION TO REOPEN
AFTER ARBITRATION

Arbitration award. See index
heading ARBITRATION AWARD,
PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT
OR VACATE

Case disposition time goals. See
index heading CASE DISPOSI-
TION TIME GOALS, MOTION TO
DECLARE CASE EXEMPT FROM

Costs. See index heading COSTS
Discovery

generally. See index heading
DISCOVERY MOTIONS

reopening. See index heading
DISCOVERY, MOTION TO
REOPEN AFTER ARBITRATION

Dismissals. See index heading
DISMISSAL MOTIONS

Expert witnesses. See index head-
ing EXPERT WITNESSES AND
EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS

Extension of time. See index head-
ing EXTENSION OF TIME AND
MOTIONS FOR EXTENSION OF
TIME

Interrogatory motions. See index
heading INTERROGATORIES AND
INTERROGATORY MOTIONS

Judgments. See index heading
JUDGMENTS

Mental examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS

New trial. See index heading NEW
TRIAL MOTION

TIME AND TIMING—Cont’d

Physical examination. See index
heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS

Process and service of process.
See index heading TIME FOR
SERVICE OF PAPERS, MOTION FOR
SHORTENING

Production request motions. See
index heading PRODUCTION
REQUEST MOTIONS

Relief from order of judgment.
See index heading RELIEF
FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT,
MOTION FOR

Service of process. See index
heading TIME FOR SERVICE OF
PAPERS, MOTION FOR SHORTEN-
ING

Setting aside dismissal. See index
heading SETTING ASIDE DIS-
MISSAL, MOTION FOR

SLAPP suit. See index heading
SLAPP SUIT, MOTION TO
STRIKE

Summary judgment. See index
heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT
OR ADJUDICATION

Undertaking motions. See index
heading UNDERTAKING
MOTIONS

Writ applications. See index head-
ing WRIT APPLICATIONS

**TIME FOR SERVICE OF
PAPERS, MOTION FOR
SHORTENING**

Generally, **9:1 to 9:4**

Authority for motion, **9:1, 9:2**

Case law, recent, **9:4**

Filing requirements for motions,
9:2

Key procedural requirements, **9:3**

Service and filing requirements for
motions, **9:2**

TOLLING

Dismissals. See index heading
DISMISSAL MOTIONS

TORT CLAIMS ACT

See index heading DEFENSE COSTS
FOR BAD FAITH ACTION UNDER

INDEX

TORT CLAIMS ACT—Cont'd

TORT CLAIMS ACT, MOTION FOR

TRANSFER OF ACTION, MOTION FOR

Generally, **17:1 to 17:36**

Appearance in action, motion constitutes, **17:8**

Appropriate parties, **17:26**

Authority for motion, **17:1 to 17:6**

Authorized sanctions, **17:4**

Basis for opposition, **17:14**

Code Civ. Proc. Section 394,
17:22 to 17:29

Code Civ. Proc. Section 395,
17:21

Code Civ. Proc. Section 395.2,
17:32

Code Civ. Proc. Section 395.5,
corporate venue provision,
17:31 to 17:33

Code Civ. Proc. Section 397(b),
impartial trial, **17:35**

Code Civ. Proc. Section 396b,
waiver of improper venue,
17:34

Comparison, unincorporated
association venue provision,
Code Civ. Proc. Section
395.2, **17:32**

Coordinated actions, **17:6**

Corporate venue provision, **17:31
to 17:33**

Costs and fees, **17:11 to 17:13**

Damages, looking beyond prayer
for damages to determine
jurisdiction, **17:16**

Denial of motion, time to plead
following, **17:7**

Dismissal for non-payment of
transfer costs and fees, **17:12**

Evidence allowed at hearing, **17:2**

Fees for transfer, **17:11 to 17:13,
17:30**

FEHA venue provision, GC Sec-
tion 12965, **17:33**

First clause of Section 394, **17:27**

GC Section 12965, FEHA venue
provision, **17:33**

Grounds for change of venue, **17:5**

TRANSFER OF ACTION, MOTION FOR—Cont'd

Impartial trial, Code Civ. Proc.
Section 397(b), **17:35**

Improper court, transfer from
generally, **17:3, 17:4, 17:20 to
17:36**

appropriate parties, **17:26**

Code Civ. Proc. Section 394,
17:22 to 17:29

Code Civ. Proc. Section 395,
17:21

Code Civ. Proc. Section 395.2,
17:32

Code Civ. Proc. Section 395.5,
corporate venue provision,
17:31 to 17:33

Code Civ. Proc. Section 397(b),
impartial trial, **17:35**

Code Civ. Proc. Section 396b,
waiver of improper venue,
17:34

comparison, unincorporated
association venue provi-
sion, Code Civ. Proc. Sec-
tion 395.2, **17:32**

corporate venue provision,
17:31 to 17:33

corporate venue provision,
Code Civ. Proc. Section
395.5

FEHA venue provision, GC
Section 12965, **17:33**

GC Section 12965, **17:33**

fees for transfer, **17:30**

FEHA venue provision, GC
Section 12965, **17:33**

first clause of Section 394,
17:27

GC Section 12965, FEHA
venue provision, **17:33**

impartial trial, Code Civ. Proc.
Section 397(b), **17:35**

negligent injury, actions based
on, **17:25**

remedial nature of statute,
17:23

“removal” statute, **17:24**

review of venue decisions, stan-
dard of, **17:36**

**TRANSFER OF ACTION,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

Improper court, transfer from
—Cont'd
second and third clauses of Section 394, **17:28**
standard of review of venue decisions, **17:36**
transfer fees, **17:30**
unincorporated association venue provision, comparison, **17:32**
waiver of improper venue, Code Civ. Proc. Section 396b, **17:34**
Jurisdiction, transfer by courts lacking, **17:15 to 17:19**
Jurisdictional transfer orders, writ of mandate review of, **17:17, 17:18**
Lack of subject matter jurisdiction, **17:1, 17:2**
Looking beyond prayer for damages to determine jurisdiction, Walker, **17:16**
Municipal court, **17:18, 17:19**
Negligent injury, actions based on, **17:25**
Non-payment of transfer costs and fees, dismissal for, **17:12**
Opposition, basis for, **17:14**
Remedial nature of statute, **17:23**
“Removal” statute, **17:24**
Review of jurisdictional transfer orders, **17:17, 17:18**
Review of venue decisions, standard of, **17:36**
Rosenberg, transfer between municipal and small claims courts, **17:19**
Sanctions, authorized, **17:4**
Second and third clauses of Section 394, **17:28**
Section 396 motions, costs of transfer in, **17:13**
Small claims and municipal courts, transfer between, Rosenberg, **17:19**
Standard of review of venue decisions, **17:36**

**TRANSFER OF ACTION,
MOTION FOR—Cont'd**

Subject matter jurisdiction, lack of, **17:1, 17:2**
Superior court, transfer by, **17:17**
Time to plead following denial of motion, **17:7**
Transfer fees, **17:30**
Unincorporated association venue provision, comparison, **17:32**
Venue provisions. Improper court, transfer from, above
Waiver of improper venue, Code Civ. Proc. Section 396b, **17:34**
Walker, looking beyond prayer for damages to determine jurisdiction, **17:16**
Writ of mandate relief available, **17:9**
Writ of mandate review of jurisdictional transfer orders, **17:17, 17:18**

TRAVEL LIMITS

Depositions. See index heading
DEPOSITIONS AND DEPOSITION
MOTIONS

**TRIAL AND POST-TRIAL
MOTIONS**

Continuation of hearing or trial.
See index heading CONTINU-
ANCE AND MOTIONS FOR CON-
TINUANCE
Directed verdict. See index head-
ing DIRECTED VERDICT, MOTION
FOR
Exclusion of witness. See index
heading WITNESS, MOTION TO
EXCLUDE FROM COURTROOM
In limine. See index heading IN
LIMINE MOTIONS
Judgment notwithstanding the
verdict. See index heading
JUDGMENT NOTWITHSTANDING
THE VERDICT, MOTION FOR
Judgments. See index heading
JUDGMENTS
Jury view. See index heading JURY
VIEW, MOTION FOR

INDEX

TRIAL AND POST-TRIAL MOTIONS—Cont'd

New trial. See index heading **NEW TRIAL MOTION**

Nonsuit. See index heading **NONSUIT, MOTION FOR**

Preliminary motions. See index heading **PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS**

Witnesses. See index heading **WITNESS, MOTION TO EXCLUDE FROM COURTROOM**

TRIAL DATE

Preliminary trial motions. See index heading **PRELIMINARY TRIAL MOTIONS**

UNDERTAKING MOTIONS

Generally, **12:1 to 12:24**

Appealability, non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:23**

Applicability of undertaking design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:3**

medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:11**

Authority for motion

design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:1**

medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:8, 12:9**

non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:18, 12:20**

Declaration required, non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:20**

Declaration required showing claim is frivolous

design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:4**

medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:12**

Design professionals, motion for undertaking by generally, **12:1 to 12:7**

UNDERTAKING MOTIONS —Cont'd

Design professionals, motion for undertaking by—Cont'd applicability of undertaking, **12:3**

authority for motion, **12:1**

declaration required showing claim is frivolous, **12:4**

dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within time set by court, **12:5**

effect of undertaking, **12:7**

frivolous claim, declaration required showing, **12:4**

grounds for motion, **12:2, 12:3**

key procedural requirements, **12:4 to 12:7**

multiple defendants, **12:6**

time set by court, dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within, **12:5**

Dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within time set by court

design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:5**

medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:13**

non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:21**

Effect of undertaking

design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:7**

medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:15 to 12:17**

Frivolous claim, declaration required showing

design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:4**

medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:12**

Grounds for motion

design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:2, 12:3**

UNDERTAKING MOTIONS

—Cont'd

Grounds for motion—Cont'd
 medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:10 to 12:11**
 non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:19**

Hospitals. Medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, below

Indigent plaintiff, non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:24**

Joinder, medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:9**

Key procedural requirements
 design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:4 to 12:7**
 medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:12 to 12:17**
 non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:20 to 12:23**

Medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by
 generally, **12:8 to 12:17**
 applicability of undertaking, **12:11**
 authority for motion, **12:8, 12:9**
 declaration required showing claim is frivolous, **12:12**
 dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within time set by court, **12:13**
 effect of undertaking, **12:15 to 12:17**
 frivolous claim, declaration required showing, **12:12**
 grounds for motion, **12:10 to 12:11**
 joinder, **12:9**
 key procedural requirements, **12:12 to 12:17**

UNDERTAKING MOTIONS

—Cont'd

Medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by
 —Cont'd
 multiple defendants, **12:14**
 small claims, **12:11**
 summary judgment motion and motion for undertaking, **12:16, 12:17**
 time set by court, dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within, **12:13**

Multiple defendants
 design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:6**
 medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:14**

Non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is
 generally, **12:18 to 12:24**
 appealability, **12:23**
 authorities required, **12:20**
 authority for motion, **12:18**
 declaration required, **12:20**
 dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within time set by court, **12:21**
 grounds for motion, **12:19**
 indigent plaintiff, **12:24**
 key procedural requirements, **12:20 to 12:23**
 points required, **12:20**
 stay, motion for, **12:22**
 time set by court, dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within, **12:21**

Points required, non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:20**

Small claims, medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:11**

Stay, motion for, non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:22**

Summary judgment motion and motion for undertaking, medical professional or

INDEX

UNDERTAKING MOTIONS

—Cont'd

- hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:16, 12:17**
- Time set by court, dismissal of action where undertaking not filed within
 - design professionals, motion for undertaking by, **12:5**
 - medical professional or hospital, motion for undertaking by, **12:13**
 - non-resident, motion for undertaking where plaintiff is, **12:21**

UNLIMITED CASES

- Reclassification. See index heading RECLASSIFICATION MOTIONS

UNSUCCESSFUL MOTION OR OPPOSITION

- Expert witnesses. See index heading EXPERT WITNESSES AND EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS
- Interrogatory motions. See index heading INTERROGATORIES AND INTERROGATORY MOTIONS
- Mental examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Physical examination. See index heading PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS

UNTIMELY RESPONSE

- Admission request motions. See index heading ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS
- Production request motions. See index heading PRODUCTION REQUEST MOTIONS

VACATION

- Arbitration award. See index heading ARBITRATION AWARD, PETITION TO CONFIRM, CORRECT OR VACATE
- Judgments. See index heading JUDGMENTS

VACATION—Cont'd

- Setting aside dismissal. See index heading SETTING ASIDE DISMISSAL, MOTION FOR

VENUE, IMPROPER

- Relief from order of judgment. See index heading RELIEF FROM ORDER OF JUDGMENT, MOTION FOR

VEXATIOUS LITIGANT MOTIONS

- Generally, **13:1 to 13:29**
- Appeals and writs, application to, **13:19**
- Appellate review standard, **13:12**
- Attorney, vexatious litigant's employment of, **13:17**
- Authority for motion
 - motion for order requiring security, **13:1**
 - new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:7**
- Basis for opposition, **13:13**
- Civil proceedings, statute's application to, **13:18 to 13:20**
- Clerk's duties, new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:9**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391, **13:15**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391.1, **13:22**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391.2, **13:23**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391.3, **13:24**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391.4, **13:25**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391.6, **13:26**
- Code Civ. Proc. § 391.7, **13:27**
- Code Civ. Proc. §§ 391.1-391.7, **13:21 to 13:27**
- Contempt of court, new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:11**
- Definition of "vexatious litigant," **13:16**
- Dismissal for failure to furnish security, motion for order requiring, **13:5**
- Erasing declaration of vexatious litigant, **13:28**

**VEXATIOUS LITIGANT
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Grounds for motion
 motion for order requiring security, **13:2, 13:3**
 new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:8**
 New litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing
 generally, **13:7 to 13:11**
 authority for motion, **13:7**
 clerk’s duties, **13:9**
 contempt of court, **13:11**
 grounds for motion, **13:8**
 procedural requirements, **13:9, 13:10**
 sanctions, **13:11**
 stay of litigation if case filed without prefiling order, **13:10**
 Opposition, basis for, **13:13**
 Order to furnish security, motion for order requiring, **13:4**
 Procedural requirements
 motion for order requiring security, **13:4 to 13:6**
 new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:9, 13:10**
 Reviewing vexatious litigant determination, **13:29**
 Sanctions, new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:11**
 Scope of hearing, motion for order requiring security, **13:3**
 Security, motion for order requiring
 generally, **13:1 to 13:6**
 authority for motion, **13:1**
 dismissal for failure to furnish security, **13:5**
 grounds for motion, **13:2, 13:3**
 order to furnish security, **13:4**
 procedural requirements, **13:4 to 13:6**
 scope of hearing, **13:3**
 stay of proceedings, **13:6**

**VEXATIOUS LITIGANT
MOTIONS—Cont’d**

Standard on appellate review, **13:12**
 Statutes
 generally, **13:15 to 13:20**
 appeals and writs, application to, **13:19**
 attorney, vexatious litigant’s employment of, **13:17**
 civil proceedings, statute’s application to, **13:18 to 13:20**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391, **13:15**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391.1, **13:22**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391.2, **13:23**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391.3, **13:24**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391.4, **13:25**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391.6, **13:26**
 Code Civ. Proc. § 391.7, **13:27**
 Code Civ. Proc. §§ 391.1-391.7, **13:21 to 13:27**
 definition of “vexatious litigant,” **13:16**
 erasing declaration of vexatious litigant, **13:28**
 reviewing vexatious litigant determination, **13:29**
 time, litigation in last seven years, **13:20**
 “vexatious litigant” defined, **13:16**
 Stay of proceedings
 motion for order requiring security, **13:6**
 new litigation, motion to prohibit vexatious litigant from filing, **13:10**
 Time, litigation in last seven years, **13:20**
 “Vexatious litigant” defined, **13:16**
 Vexatious litigants, generally, **13:14**

VIEW

See index heading JURY VIEW,
 MOTION FOR

WAIVER

Summary judgment. See index
 heading SUMMARY JUDGMENT

INDEX

WAIVER—Cont'd

OR ADJUDICATION

WITHDRAWAL AS COUNSEL, MOTION FOR

Generally, **1:1 to 1:17**

Authority for motion, **1:1**

Basis for opposition, **1:9**

Client's right to discharge, **1:10, 1:11**

Conflict of interest, **1:14**

Contingency fee agreements, withdrawal and, **1:17**

Court's right to discharge, **1:11**

Declaration, **1:6**

Discharge, **1:10, 1:11**

Fee agreements, withdrawal and, **1:17**

Good faith representations of counsel, **1:15**

Grounds for motion, **1:2**

In camera hearing re conflict, **1:16**

Judicial council form requirement, mandatory, **1:4 to 1:8**

Key procedural requirements, **1:3 to 1:8**

Mandatory judicial council form requirement, **1:4 to 1:8**

Memorandum of points and authorities not required, **1:5**

Motion to withdraw, generally, **1:13**

Notice, **1:4**

Opposition, basis for, **1:9**

Order, **1:8**

Right to discharge, client's, **1:10, 1:11**

Right to discharge, court's, **1:11**

Service, **1:7**

Withdrawal from representation, generally, **1:12**

WITHDRAWAL OF ADMISSIONS

Admission request motions. See index heading **ADMISSION REQUEST MOTIONS**

WITNESS, MOTION TO EXCLUDE FROM COURTROOM

Generally, **61:1 to 61:4**

WITNESS, MOTION TO

EXCLUDE FROM

COURTROOM—Cont'd

Authority for motion, **61:1**

Basis for opposition, **61:2, 61:3**

Discretion of court, **61:2**

Opposition, basis for, **61:2, 61:3**

Party exclusion, **61:3**

Violation of exclusion order, **61:4**

WITNESSES

Exclusion from courtroom. See index heading **WITNESS, MOTION TO EXCLUDE FROM COURTROOM**

Expert and opinion testimony. See index heading **EXPERT WITNESS MOTIONS**

Summary judgment. See index heading **SUMMARY JUDGMENT OR ADJUDICATION**

WRIT APPLICATIONS

Abuse of discretion, establishing, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:49 to 11:51**

Administrative mandate, application for writ of

generally, **11:44 to 11:63**

abuse of discretion, establishing, **11:49 to 11:51**

admission of new evidence, **11:56**

allegations of discrimination, establishing abuse of discretion, **11:51**

authority for motion, **11:44, 11:45**

common law, unreasonable delay, **11:59**

comparison to traditional mandate under Code Civ. Proc. § 1085, **11:47**

court's inquiry, **11:48**

damages, judgment for applicant, **11:63**

delay, unreasonable, **11:59**

discretion, abuse of, **11:49 to 11:51**

discrimination, establishing abuse of discretion, **11:51**

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

Administrative mandate, application for writ of—Cont'd
 effect of writ petition to set aside administrative decision, **11:46**
 evidence improperly excluded at hearing, **11:54**
 exclusion of evidence at hearing, improper, **11:54**
 filing of administrative record, **11:55**
 final administrative decisions, authority for review of, **11:45**
 findings by administrative body, lack of, **11:53**
 function of administrative writ review, **11:46, 11:47**
 general authority for writ review, **11:44**
 grounds, **11:48 to 11:54**
 hearing, evidence improperly excluded at, **11:54**
 hospital cases, establishing abuse of discretion in, **11:50**
 judgment for applicant, **11:63**
 key procedural requirements, **11:55 to 11:62**
 lack of findings by administrative body alleged, **11:53**
 mandate under Code Civ. Proc. § 1085, comparison to, **11:47**
 new evidence, admission of, **11:56**
 record, filing, **11:55**
 requirements of application for stay, **11:58**
 review of final administrative decisions, authority for, **11:45**
 service of writ, **11:61**
 setting aside administrative decision, effect of writ petition, **11:46**
 special cases, **11:62**
 statutory time requirements, **11:60**

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

Administrative mandate, application for writ of—Cont'd
 stay in conjunction with writ petition, application for, **11:57, 11:58**
 timing requirements, **11:59, 11:60**
 unfair procedures alleged, **11:52, 11:53**
 unreasonable delay, **11:59**
 Administrative record, filing of, application for writ of mandate, **11:36**
 Admission of new evidence, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:56**
 Affidavits and briefs, filing and service of, application for writ of possession, **11:16**
 Allegations of discrimination, establishing abuse of discretion, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:51**
 Amount to be secured by attachment, application for writ of attachment, **11:9, 11:10**
 Answer to petition, application for writ of mandate, **11:42**
 Appellate review, **11:73**
 Application and service requirements, application for writ of mandate, **11:34**
 Attachment, application for writ of generally, **11:1 to 11:11**
 amount to be secured by attachment, **11:9, 11:10**
 attorney's fees, discretion of court to include costs and attorney's fees in amount, **11:10**
 authority for motion, **11:1, 11:3, 11:4**
 contents of application, **11:5**
 contents of declaration, **11:6**
 corporate debt, individual's guarantee of debt of, **11:4**
 costs, discretion of court to include costs and

INDEX

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- Attachment, application for writ of
 - Cont'd
 - attorney's fees in amount, **11:10**
 - declaration, contents of, **11:6**
 - discretion of court to include costs and attorney's fees in amount, **11:10**
 - grounds for motion, **11:2**
 - guarantee by individual for debt of corporation, **11:4**
 - hearing, **11:7, 11:8**
 - individual's guarantee of debt of corporation, **11:4**
 - information provided to defendant by notice and hearing, **11:7**
 - key procedural requirements, **11:5 to 11:10**
 - notice and hearing, information provided to defendant by, **11:7**
 - opposition to application, **11:11**
 - service on defendant required, **11:8**
- Attachment or possession, property subject to, **11:66**
- Attorney's fees, **11:10, 11:71**
- Authority for motion
 - administrative mandate, application for writ of, **11:44, 11:45**
 - attachment, application for writ of, **11:1, 11:3, 11:4**
 - mandate, application for writ of, **11:28, 11:29**
 - possession, application for writ of, **11:12**
- Briefs, filing and service of, application for writ of possession, **11:16**
- Burden of proof, **11:37, 11:68**
- Code Civ. Proc.
 - Section 1094.5. Administrative mandate, application for writ of, above
 - Sections 1085 et seq.. Mandate, application for writ of, below

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- Common law, unreasonable delay, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:59**
- Comparisons
 - functions with writ of administrative mandate, application for writ of mandate, **11:31**
 - traditional mandate under Code Civ. Proc. § 1085, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:47**
- Contempt of court, application for writ of possession, **11:24**
- Contents of application
 - application for writ of attachment, **11:5**
 - application for writ of possession, **11:14**
- Contents of declaration, application for writ of attachment, **11:6**
- Contents of petition and writ, application for writ of mandate, **11:39 to 11:41**
- Continuance of hearing, application for writ of possession, **11:21**
- Corporate debt, individual's guarantee of debt of, application for writ of attachment, **11:4**
- Costs
 - application for writ of mandate, **11:36**
 - discretion of court to include costs and attorney's fees in amount, application for writ of attachment, **11:10**
- Court's inquiry, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:48**
- Courts which may issue writ, application for writ of mandate, **11:32**
- Custody, application for writ of possession, **11:26**
- Damages, judgment for applicant, application for writ of

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- administrative mandate, **11:63**
- Declaration, contents of, application for writ of attachment, **11:6**
- Delay, unreasonable, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:59**
- Determination by court, application for writ of possession, **11:21**
- Discretion, abuse of, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:49 to 11:51**
- Discretion of court to include costs and attorney's fees in amount, application for writ of attachment, **11:10**
- Discrimination, establishing abuse of discretion, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:51**
- Effect of writ petition to set aside administrative decision, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:46**
- Evidence improperly excluded at hearing, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:54**
- Ex parte application, application for writ of possession, **11:23**
- Exclusion of evidence at hearing, improper, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:54**
- Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, application for writ of mandate, **11:35**
- Filing
 - administrative record
 - application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:55**
 - application for writ of mandate, **11:36**
 - affidavits and briefs, application for writ of possession, **11:16**

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- Final administrative decisions, authority for review of, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:45**
- Findings by administrative body, lack of, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:53**
- Function of administrative writ review, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:46, 11:47**
- Functions, application for writ of mandate, **11:30 to 11:32**
- General authority for writ review, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:44**
- Grounds
 - attachment, application for writ of, **11:2**
 - possession, application for writ of, **11:13**
 - writ of administrative mandate, application for, **11:48 to 11:54**
- Guarantee by individual for debt of corporation, application for writ of attachment, **11:4**
- Hearing
 - attachment, application for writ of, **11:7, 11:8**
 - evidence improperly excluded at, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:54**
 - information provided to defendant by, application for writ of possession, **11:15**
 - mandate, application for writ of, **11:43**
- Hospital cases, establishing abuse of discretion in, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:50**
- Individual's guarantee of debt of corporation, application for writ of attachment, **11:4**

INDEX

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- Information provided to defendant by notice and hearing, application for writ of attachment, **11:7**
- Judgment for applicant, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:63**
- Judicial review, scope of, **11:72**
- Key procedural requirements
 - administrative mandate, application for writ of, **11:55 to 11:62**
 - attachment, application for writ of, **11:5 to 11:10**
 - mandate, application for writ of, **11:33 to 11:38**
 - possession, application for writ of, **11:14 to 11:26**
- Lack of findings by administrative body alleged, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:53**
- Levy and custody, application for writ of possession, **11:26**
- Mandate, application for writ of
 - generally, **11:28 to 11:43**
 - administrative mandate writ generally. Administrative mandate, application for writ of, above
 - comparison of functions, **11:31**
 - administrative record, filing of, **11:36**
 - answer to petition, **11:42**
 - application and service requirements, **11:34**
 - authority for motion, **11:28, 11:29**
 - burden of proof, **11:37**
 - comparison of functions with writ of administrative mandate, **11:31**
 - contents of petition and writ, **11:39 to 11:41**
 - costs, **11:36**
 - courts which may issue writ, **11:32**
 - exhaustion of administrative remedies required, **11:35**

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- Mandate, application for writ of—Cont'd
 - filing of administrative record and taxable costs, **11:36**
 - functions, **11:30 to 11:32**
 - hearing, **11:43**
 - key procedural requirements, **11:33 to 11:38**
 - petition, **11:39**
 - prerequisites to issuance of writ of mandate, **11:33**
 - service, **11:34, 11:41**
 - taxable costs, filing of, **11:36**
 - terminology, **11:29**
 - timing of writ petition, **11:38**
- Mandate under Code Civ. Proc. § 1085, comparison to, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:47**
- Nature of remedy, **11:65**
- New evidence, admission of, application for writ of administrative mandate, **11:56**
- Notice and hearing, information provided to defendant by application for writ of attachment, **11:7**
 - application for writ of possession, **11:15**
- Notice requirement, **11:67**
- Offset claims, **11:69**
- Opposition authorities, application for writ of possession, **11:27**
- Opposition to application, application for writ of attachment, **11:11**
- Order for transfer of possession, application for writ of possession, **11:24**
- Petition, application for writ of mandate, **11:39**
- Possession, application for writ of
 - generally, **11:12 to 11:27**
 - affidavits and briefs, filing and service of, **11:16**
 - authority for motion, **11:12**
 - briefs, filing and service of, **11:16**

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

Possession, application for writ of
—Cont'd
contempt of court, **11:24**
contents of application, **11:14**
continuance of hearing, **11:21**
custody, **11:26**
determination by court, **11:21**
ex parte application, **11:23**
filing of affidavits and briefs,
11:16
grounds for motion, **11:13**
hearing, information provided
to defendant by, **11:15**
key procedural requirements,
11:14 to 11:26
levy and custody, **11:26**
notice and hearing, information
provided to defendant by,
11:15
opposition authorities, **11:27**
order for transfer of possession,
11:24
prerequisites to issuance of writ,
11:17 to 11:20
probable cause necessary for
entry to private place,
11:20
requirements of writ, **11:22**
service of affidavits and briefs,
11:16
temporary restraining orders re:
possession, **11:25**
undertaking required, **11:18,**
11:19
waiver of requirement of
plaintiff's undertaking,
11:19
Prerequisites to issuance of writ,
application for writ of posses-
sion, **11:17 to 11:20**
Prerequisites to issuance of writ of
mandate, application for writ
of mandate, **11:33**
Probable cause necessary for entry
to private place, application
for writ of possession, **11:20**
Process. Service, below
Property subject to attachment or
possession, **11:66**

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

Record, filing, application for writ
of administrative mandate,
11:55
Requirements of application for
stay, application for writ of
administrative mandate,
11:58
Requirements of writ, application
for writ of possession, **11:22**
Review
appellate, **11:73**
final administrative decisions,
authority for, application
for writ of administrative
mandate, **11:45**
Scope of judicial review, **11:72**
Service
administrative mandate,
application for writ of,
11:61
affidavits and briefs, application
for writ of possession,
11:16
application for writ of mandate,
11:34, 11:41
attachment, application for writ
of, **11:8**
Setting aside administrative deci-
sion, effect of writ petition,
application for writ of
administrative mandate,
11:46
Special cases, application for writ
of administrative mandate,
11:62
Statutory time requirements,
application for writ of
administrative mandate,
11:60
Stay in conjunction with writ peti-
tion, application for, applica-
tion for writ of administrative
mandate, **11:57, 11:58**
Taxable costs, filing of, applica-
tion for writ of mandate,
11:36
Temporary restraining orders re:
possession, application for
writ of possession, **11:25**
Terminology, application for writ
of mandate, **11:29**

INDEX

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

Timing

- administrative mandate,
application for writ of,
11:59, 11:60
- petition, application for writ of
mandate, **11:38**

Undertaking, **11:18, 11:19, 11:70**

- Unfair procedures alleged,
application for writ of
administrative mandate,
11:52, 11:53

- Unreasonable delay, application
for writ of administrative

WRIT APPLICATIONS—Cont'd

- mandate, **11:59**

- Waiver of requirement of
plaintiff's undertaking,
application for writ of posses-
sion, **11:19**

WRITTEN OPPOSITION

- Mental examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**

- Physical examination. See index
heading **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL
EXAMINATION MOTIONS**